

CS  
410  
.P37x  
vol.32  
pt.1




LIBRARY

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical and  
Historical Society





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



# The Registers

OF

## Bitton.

CO. GLOUCESTER.

P.  
Gloucs B1

Issued by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
(XXXII).  
TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY  
GR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY  
AT D.V.S. by  
UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL  
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY



929.342

P2197

V.32

Rt.1

# The Registers

OF

## Bitton.

CO. GLOUCESTER.

BAPTISMS, 1572—1674.

BURIALS, 1572—1668.

MARRIAGES, 1571—1674.

TRANSCRIBED BY

P. W. P. CARLYON-BRITTON, ESQ., F.S.A., D.L., J.P.,

BY PERMISSION OF

THE REV. CANON H. N. ELLACOMBE, M.A.,

VICAR OF BITTON.

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER - - - - -	1-131
INDEX - - - - -	133-150.

LONDON :

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1900.

THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH



## P R E F A C E .

---

The following particulars are written at the commencement of the Register and will serve for a Preface, it being only necessary to add that the size of the Register as now bound measures fourteen inches long by seven inches wide.

The remaining Registers to 1812 are contained in other volumes, and it is hoped that at some future time they will be printed uniformly with the present volume.

There is a separate set of Registers relating to the two Chapelries of Hanham and Oldland, formerly in the parish of Bitton, each of these Chapelries now constituting a separate parish.

P. CARLYON-BRITTON.

---

"This book was bound in the year 1824, when the Rev. H. T. Ellicombe was Curate, and Aaron Cole and Hy. Pedlingham were Churchwardens.

"Counting the original parchment covers, which are bound up with it, it consists of eighty-nine leaves, or one hundred and seventy-eight pages. Some are paper, but most are parchment. It contains an account of Christenings, Marriages and Burials performed at the Mother Church of Bitton.

"The Christenings are from the 30th day of August, 1572, to the 20th of October, 1674. They appear to have been regularly entered, even all through the troublesome times of Oliver Cromwell.

"Some names are torn off in the year 1664, and the upper corners of this Register seem to have been eaten by the mice. This was before the book came into my possession in 1817.

"The account of Weddings is from the 26th of June, 1571, to the 5th of April, 1674 (the first leaf of this account is bound up in the wrong place, being among the Baptisms), and appears to be regularly kept.

"The account of the Burials is from the 9th of July, 1572, to the 20th of March, 1668. There appears to be some irregularity in the entries in the year 1643. (This is the year in which there was a Battle on Lansdown).

"On the other side of the parchment leaf for 1642 is a record relating to the payment of certain sums to the Mother Church of Bitton by the Hamlets of Hanham and Oldland.

"Seventeen persons are registered as buried, on a piece of paper, smaller than the other pages, bound up at the end. The year does not appear.\*

"Burials from August, 1677, to March, 1681, are bound up with the oldest Chapel Baptism Register. Being on a different sized paper was the cause of not putting them in this book.

"Witness my hand this twenty-first day of December, One thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

"H. T. ELLICOMBE, Curate."

---

\* This leaf and the opposite one, with the corresponding leaves at the end of this book, are not included in the number eighty-nine.

LIST OF REGISTERS OF  
BITTON, HANHAM AND OLDLAND.

VOLUME.		
I.	BITTON.	BURIALS, 1572—1668. WEDDINGS, 1571—1674. BAPTISMS, 1572—1674.
II.	HANHAM AND OLDLAND.	BAPTISMS, WEDDINGS AND BURIALS, 1584 (and some prior dates undecipherable) to 1696; also BURIALS, 1677 to 1682.
III.	BITTON.	BAPTISMS, WEDDINGS AND BURIALS, 1678—1720.
IV.	HANHAM AND OLDLAND.	BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, 1696—1730.
V.	BITTON.	BAPTISMS, 1721—1781. MARRIAGES, 1721—1753. BURIALS, 1721—1778.
VI.	OLDLAND AND HANHAM.	BAPTISMS, 1731—1765. MARRIAGES, 1731—1741. BURIALS, 1731—1763.
VII.	BITTON.	MARRIAGES AND BANNS, 1754—1760. Indexed.
VIII.	HANHAM AND OLDLAND OLDLAND.	} BAPTISMS, 1764—1813. { Indexed for 1800. BURIALS, 1763—1812.
IX.	BITTON.	
		BAPTISMS, 1778—1813. Indexed. BURIALS, 1778—1813.
X.	BITTON.	MARRIAGES AND BANNS, 1760—1781. Indexed.
XI.	BITTON.	MARRIAGES AND BANNS, 1781—1812. Indexed.



The regester booke of the . . . \*

in the countie and dioc of Glouc comprth in my . . . \*  
therein all the christenings weddings and Burialls . . . \*  
in the olde regester booke of paper for the said p̃ishe from  
the firste yeare of the raigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Eliza. . .  
by the grace of god Queene of England ffraunce and Ireland  
wich ffrom Anno dñi 1558 untill Anno dñi 1599 and so  
a-d d by Lewys Evans the Vic<sup>r</sup> of Bitton & John  
Reade . . . ch . . . . den for that side of the p̃ishe for that yeare.

---

Mem: The contents of this Book are stated on two paper leaves  
preceeding this.

H. T. Ellicombe }  
Curate. } Dec. 21, 1824.

### Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1572.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of August was Baptized Annes Britten in the yeare  
abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Bartholemew Rymer in the  
yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was christianed John hardinge & Roger  
hardinge the sonnes of John hardinge.

The [illegible] daie of October was byttrice Tibbett baptized in the  
yeare abovesaid.

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized Robert [illegible] the  
sonē of George Gifferie in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1573.

The xi<sup>th</sup> daie of January was baptized . . . Griffen in the yeare  
abovesaid vidz . . . ,

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized John . . . the sonn of  
Nicholas speringe in the yeare aforesaid.

The [illegible] of february was baptized John [illegible] of John  
[illegible] the younger in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized [illegible] abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

Page 2.

Christeninges.

In Anno dñi 1573.

- The third daie of June was baptised Elsabethe osburne in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was [*illegible*] laurence Willis in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Gyles Chicke in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Katherin Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized John Briant in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Robert hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized Charles Tovie in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Nicholas fflower the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Jane brighte the daughter of John Brighte in the said yeare.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Annes the daughter of John Michell in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The firste daie of marche was baptized John the sonn of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

[1574.]

- The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized willm the sonne of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized Thomas Hawkins the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 3.

Christeninges.

In Anno dñi 1574.

- The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized John hobs in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The fifth daie of November was baptized William Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The [*illegible*] of November was baptized John Burnell the sonne of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The same daie beinge the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized John lashley the sonne of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized John Tyler in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Jane Osburne the daughter of John Osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

- The xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Annes Reede the doughter of John Reede in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of M<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Gabriel Jones the sonne of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of april was baptized Elnor the doughter of Roberte sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1575.

- The v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Jane Tibbette the daughter of John Tibbett in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was baptized John Hawkins the sonne of Robte Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was baptized Anne the doughter of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized Joane the doughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized John the sonne of Thomas Briante of the brooke in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized Ann alies the doughter of John Alies in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized John the sonne of John ha [*blank*] of Collihall in the said yeare.

Page 4.

### Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1575.

- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized Jane the doughter of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized Annes the doughter of John Lansdon in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Henry the sonne of Harry Und [*illegible*] the same yeare.

In Anno dñi 1576.

- The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Isabell the doughter of Robte Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was baptized John fflower the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Willm̃ springe the sonne of Nicholas springe Anno sp<sup>r</sup>.  
 The seconde daie of June was baptized Deb Groome the doughter of machute Groome the yeare said.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Edithe the doughter of John Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Joane Davis the dough<sup>r</sup> of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Staunton Batman the sonne of Staunton Batman in Anno sp̃dict.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Joane the doughter of Rogier chicke in the said yeare.

The firste daie of November was baptized Joane Hawkins the doughter of Robert Hawkins.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized Richard Jones the sonne of harrie Jones of the brooke Anno sp.

The third daie of December was baptized John Britten the sonne of Jasper Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

*Page 5.*

### Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1576.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized E . . the B . . . the daughter of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Jane Kippins the daughter of Thomas Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The xx . . daie of Januarij was baptized Mercy Panton the doughter of Richard Panton in the year abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of M<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Robte Stone the sonne of Edmude Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized John crewe the sonne of John Crewe in the year abovesaid.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill were baptized John tyler Hugh Tiler and Thomas Tiler the sonnes of John tiler.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Robert the sonne of Edithe wyddin the yeare abovesaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized ffrauncis Groomees the father unknowne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was christened christian Burnell the doughter of Robert Burnell.

In Anno dni 1578.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Anne Lashley the doughter of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Anne Tibbett the doughter of John Tybbet in the yeare abovesaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Jane the doughter of Robert sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Katherine the doughter of Thomas Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized william the sonne of John Tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

*Page 6.*

### Christeninges

Anno dñi 1578.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized the Joane the daughter of Harry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.



The v<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Tobie Reade the sonne of John Reade in the yeare abovesaid.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Katherin Hawkins the daughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The thirde daie of August was baptized John the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Andrewe Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in same year.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Joane the doughter of William Tibett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Joane the daughter of Jasper Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Joane the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Roberte the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was Baptized Joane the daughter of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Joane the daughter of Robte Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>c</sup>he was baptized Henry the sonne of John Griffen in the yeare abovesaid.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>c</sup>he was baptized Edith the daughter of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 7.

Christening . . . \*

In Anno dñi 1579.

The thirde daie of october was baptized william the sonne of Richard Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of December was Isbell the daughter of H . . . righte baptized in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of march was baptized Roberte the sonne of Roberte shepparde in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was baptized Roiger the sonne of Rogier chicke in the yeare abovesaid.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Joane the daughter of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized Mary the daughter of Peeter Britten the yeare abovesaid.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Robert the sonn of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized John the supposed sonne of John Hardinge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Mary the daughter of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized George the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Ann the doughter of John Colton in the yeare abovesaide.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Ann the Doughter of Thomas Burnell in the year spdict.

The thirde daie of December was baptized John the sonne of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

*Page 8.*

### Christenynges

In Anno dñi 1581.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Agnes the doughter of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of februaryj was baptized Rowland the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was baptized Mary the doughter of Staunton Batman in the same yeare.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Mary the doughter of John tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of October was baptized Annes the doughter of Robte Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie of October was Elnor the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November weare baptized Elizabethe and Katherin brighte the doughters of John brighte.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of februaryj was baptized Joane the doughter of Peeter Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was baptized Chrystopher the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized willm the sonne of Thomas Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Edithe the doughter of Roberte shepparde in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij daie of aprill was baptized Roberte the sonne of Lewys Phillips in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized John Clever the sonne of Richard Clever in the said yeare.

*Page 9.*

Chris . . . \*

In Anno d [1582].\*

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized . . . \* the sonne of John Atkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Elizabeth Britten the daughter of John Britten in the same yeare.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Mary the Daughter of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was baptized . . . the daughter of John Harrice in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dni 1583.

The first daie of aprill was baptized Joane the Daughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Roberte the sonne of Robert Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Henry the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The seconde daie of June was baptized Elizabethe Hawkins the daughter of John Hawkins in y<sup>e</sup> saide yeare.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Thomas the sonne of Alice Hawkins in the yeare above said.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Thomas Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was baptized Richard the sonne of John Trippette in the year abovesaid.

The firste daie of October was baptized Alice Gotledge the daughter of Thomas Gotledge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 10.

\* . . . eninges

In Anno dñi 1583.

. . . \* vi<sup>th</sup> daie of October was Baptized Joane the daughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The firste daie of Januarij was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Edith the daughter of John Sanders in the yeare abovesaid.

The seconde daie of ffebruary was baptized Jane Britten the daughter of Peeter Britten in the.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary was baptized ffrauncis the sonne of Edmnde stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary was baptized Robert the sonne of Thomas alies in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1584.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary was baptized Margerie the daughter of John tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie ffebruary was baptized margett Hardinge the daughter of Robte Hardinge in the same yeare.

The seaventhe daie of aprill was baptized theodor Newton the sonne of Sir Henry newton Knighte but borne uppon the firste daie of the same monethe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Alice Davis the daughter of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

*Page 11.*

Christen . . . \*

In Anno dñi . . . \*

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptiz . . . \* the sonne of Thomas sheppard in the yeare ab . . . \*

The first daie of nouember was baptized Christ . . . \* the daughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovs . . . \*

The first of November was baptized Joane Cliver the daughter of Richard Cliver in the yeare abovesaid.

The fourthe daie of November was baptised John the sonne of John Brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The xv<sup>o</sup> daie of November was baptized Roberte the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Joane Atkins the daughter of John Atkins in the yere spdict.

The xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was Jane Trippet the daughter of John Trippet in the same yeare.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Henry the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>o</sup> daie of february was baptized John the sonne of John Britten fer in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1585.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of marche was baptized nicholas the sonne of John wikes in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Sarã Briant the daughter of Robert Briante.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Joane Golledge the daughter of Thomas Golledge in the yeare abovesaid . . .

The first daie of June was baptized Thomas Hall the sonn of William Hall in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Thomas Lashley the sonne of John Lashley in the same yeare.

*Page 12.*

. . . \* istinynges

. . . \* v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Elizabethe the . . . \* ughter of Thomas Holbin in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of of October was baptized Jane the daughter of Jacob Weston in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptised Thomas Harrice the sonne of John Harrice in the same yeare.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of november was baptized Elizabeth Burnell the daughter of Thomas Burnell.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Esbell the daughter of Richard Davis in the same yeare.

The xij daie of ffebruary was baptized Katherin the daughter of Lewys Evans cñr.

\* Eaten away by mice.

In Anno Dñi 1586.

- The first daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij was baptized John the sonne of Lewys Phillippes in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Jane the doughter of John trippett in the same yeare.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Marye the doughter of william stone in the same yeare.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of november was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovenamed.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Edmnd westone the sonne of Jacob weston gent.

Page 13.

Christenin . . \*

In Anno dni 150 . [1586].\*

- The seconde daie of february was baptized Marget the doughter of Thomas Sanders in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized Nicholas the sonne of nicholas sperine in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruary was baptized Jane the doughter of John Dolman in the same Anno.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>c</sup>he was baptized Lewys the sonne of Robert Briante in Anno sp<sup>r</sup>dicto.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>c</sup>he was baptized Thomas Britten the sonne of willm Britten.

In Anno dni 1587.

- The seconde daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Griffen butcher in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The thirde daie of aprill was baptized Alexander Sargent the sonne Robert Sargent.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized . . . doughter of John Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Thomas Heynes the sonne of Edward Heynes.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was Ann Holbine baptized filia Thomæ . . .  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of [blank] was baptized Richard the sonne of Thomas fflower.

Page 14.

Cristenynges

In Anno dñi 1588.

- The thirde daie of September was baptized Marye the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

- The xxiiij daie of September was baptized Edmnd the sonne of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
- The x<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized martha the daughter of John billston in the yeare abovesaid.
- The seconde daie of ffebruarij was baptized John the sonne of Robert Sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.
- The fourthe daie of maij was baptized John Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized John Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans cīr in the yeare abovesaid.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized willm the sonne of John Hardinge of Beache in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Henry the sonne of John Harris in the yeare abovesaid.
- The second daie of November was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Jacob Weston gent in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized John tripet the sonne of John trippet in the yeare abovesaid.
- The v<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized willm the sonne of John osburne in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Mary Hawkins the doughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

*Page 15.*

### Christening . . . \*

In Anno dñi 1588.

- The xxiiij daie of Januarij was baptized . . . \* the sonne of Robert Briante in the yeare a . . . \*
- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of februarij was baptized willia . . . \* sonne of Harry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Staunton Batman in the same yeare.
- The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarij was baptized Esabell davis the doughter of John davis in the yeare abovesaid.
- The v<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was baptized John Hawkins the sonne of Edmnd Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1589.

- The fourthe daie of m'che was baptized Ann Seymour the daughter of Thomas Seymour Esquier in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Thomas byshoppe the sonne of Henry bishoppe cīr in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized John Dolman the sonne of John Dolman in the yeare abovesaid.
- The third daie of August was baptized Jane bygge the doughter of Richard bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

- The same daie being the iij<sup>d</sup> of August was baptized Elizabethe the daughter of Lewys Phillipp in Ao sup.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Lewys the sonne of John bylston in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Lewys the sonne of Thomas fflower in the same yeare.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized Joane the daughter of Ann davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 16.

### Christeninges.

- . . . \* xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Nicholas the sonne of John Griffen in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Isable the daughter of Annis woodhowse in A spd.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Thomas Britten the sonne of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1590.

- The third of June was baptized Roberte the sonne of Edward Heynes in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Elizabethe stone the daughter of Edm<sup>d</sup> stone.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized Katherine the daughter of Rowland Atwood in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized Sibilla Coxo the daughter of Wifm Coxo in the same yeare.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of november was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Robt Briant in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Henry the sonne of Thomas burnell in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized Jane the daughter of Thomas Underhill.  
 The last daie of Januarij was baptized Joane the daughter of Henry Harry Hawkins the same yeare.

Page 17.

### Christen . . . \*

- The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarij was bap . . . \* daughter of John Trippett in the yeare ab . . . \*  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of februarij was baptized A . . . \* the daughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Thomas the sonne of wifm Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.



Inn Anno dñi 1591.

- The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne John billston in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Charles Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans cfr in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Lewys the sonne of Lewys Phillippes in the same yeare.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized Thomas sonne of Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized Thobie the sonne of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> day of november was baptized John the sonne of Wiłm Brūer in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Robert the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1592.

- The seconde daie of aprill was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare ab . . .  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized wiłm the sonne of Edmund Reade in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized elnor the doughter of Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovsaid.

*Page 18.*

. . . \* risteninges.

In Anno dñi 1592.

- . . . \* xv<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Joane the doughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Joane Trippett the doughter of John Trippett in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Joane the doughter of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The second daie of September was baptized margeri the doughter of Robert Briante in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The second day of october was baptized margerie daughter of Thomas Pyttman gent in the same yeare.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized John Osburne the sonne of John Osburne.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December was baptized John the sonne of John Jones of Old burie in the same yeare.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Henry Scooler in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Wiłm the sonne of Willm Creed in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was baptized Joane the doughter of William Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was baptized Ann the doughter of Richard bygge in the yeare abovsaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.



In Anno dñi 1593.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 19.

Christen . . . \*

In Anno dñi 1 . . . \* [1593].

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized An . . . \* the daughter of Roland Attwood in the yeare a . . . \*

The third daie of June was baptized wifm the sonne of Thomas Jarrett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Joane the daughter of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was baptized John the sonne of William Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.

The second daie of September was baptized Jane the daughter of John Tailer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of September in the yeare abovesaid was baptized Edithe the daughter of Henry Hawkins.

The first daie of November was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of november was baptized [blank] the sonne of William Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1594.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Elnor the daughter of Robert Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Edith the daughter of Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Ann the daughter of Thomas ffourd in the yeare abovesaid.

The last daie of June was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovsd.

Page 20.

. . . \* teninges.

1594.

The seventh daie of Julij baptized Ann Evans the daughter of Lewys Evans cñr in the yeare abovsoid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was baptized Ann the daughter of John Hardinge of Beache in Ao.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Ann the daughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare above.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November was baptized John Sambourne in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of februaryj was baptized [*blank*] the sonne of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Katherin the daughter of Thomas butcher in the Ao sp.

In Anno dñi 1595.

The xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized [*blank*] the daughter of Richard White in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>o</sup> daie of Julij was baptized [*blank*] the sonne of Henry Powlsonne in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie was baptized John willis the sonne of Lawrence willis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized Christopher the sonne of willm Bruer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of februaryj was baptized Richard the sonne of Roberte Briante Anno spdict.

Page 21.

### Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1595.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Willm A . . . \* the sonne of Andrewe Attwood in the yeare abovsa . . . \*

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij was baptized Henry Weston the sonne of Henry Weston in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie was Margett Weston the daughter of the forsaid Harry Weston gent baptized these were twins.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was baptized Elizabethe the daughter of William Underhill the same yeare.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Sadler in the p<sup>i</sup>she of Recklieff in the cittie of Bristoll in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1596.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Christopher the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The ij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized John the sonne of Harry Reede in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized margeret the daughter of Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of october was baptized marie the daughter of John ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of februaryj was baptized Andrewe the sonne of Thomas flower in the yeare abovsai.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che was baptized Ann the daughter of Thomas Romseye in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

In Anno dñi 1597.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was baptized Thomas the sonne of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Jacob Lawsson in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 22.

. . . \* steninges.

In Anno dni 1597.

The third daie of Julij was baptized marie the daughter of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized John Holbine the sonne of John Holbyne in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Thomas the sonne of william Batman in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized John the sonne or John Tanner in the yeare abovsaid.

The third of October was baptized [*blank*] the doughter of wiłm Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of ffebruarij was baptized Edithe the daughter of willm brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Adams Ju<sup>r</sup> in the same yeare.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie ffebruarij was baptized marie the daughter of Lewys Evans cır in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized wiłm Attwood the sonne of Andrewe Attwood.

The third daie of m<sup>c</sup>he was baptized Jane the daughter of Charles Tovie in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1598.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was baptized Roiger the sonne of John Chicke in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized [*blank*] the daughter of Henry Smith in Ao supdict.

The second daie of September was baptized [*blank*] bigg the daughter of Richard bigge.

Lewys Evans viccar there.

John Reade Churchwarden his ȝ m<sup>r</sup>ke.

Page 23.

Christ . . . \*

In Anno dñi 1598.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was bap . . . \* the sonne of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abov . . . \*

The third daie of october was baptized John the sonne of Edward Wastfild in the yeare abovsaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The tenth daie of December was baptized Elizabeth Kippins the daughter of Walter Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of february was baptized John Reade the sonne of Tobie Reade in the year abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1599.

The second daie of aprill was baptized Ann bigge the daughter of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of april was baptized Ann the daughter of John Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Sara brighte the daughter of william brighte in the yeare abovsd.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized Katherin the daughter of John Hardinge of Upton.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized mathē the sonne of Lawrence willis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized John the sonne of John Kyte in the [blank].

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was baptized Julian the daughter of Thomas Smythe.

The xxix daie of Auguste was baptized Joane the daughter of Charles Tovie in the [blank].

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was baptized Robert the sonne of Bartholomew R[ymer].

Lewys Evans Vicar there.

John Britten fer Churchwarden his ſ mke.

Page 24.

. . \* vember was baptized the sonn of Thomas found in y<sup>e</sup> yeare abovsd.

. . \* ffirst daie of December was baptized Mary the daughter of a certen woman brought to bedd at Stanton Batmans in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of December was baptized John Stone the sonne of willm stone of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

Gyles Crewe the sonne of John Crewe of Swinford was baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij in the yeare.

Elizabeth Hawkins the daughter of Edmund Hawkins of Beache was baptized the xxiiij daie of Januarij.

Julian Jones the daughter of William Jones of Coles was baptized the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of february in the yeare abovesaid.

Elizabeth Ashley the daughter of william Ashley was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie of february in y<sup>e</sup> yere abovesaid.

Marye Attwood the daughter of Andrewe Atwood was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of m<sup>r</sup>che in y<sup>e</sup> yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

John Briant the sonn of Thomas Briant was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of m<sup>r</sup>che in Anno dni 1600.

\* Eaten away by mice.

Elizabeth Cox the daughter of William Cox was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill in the year abovesaid.

John Harries the sonn of John Harries Ju of Collihall was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Christian Reede the daughter of Henry Reede of Upton the yeare abovesaid.

The v<sup>th</sup> daye of November was baptized Elizabeth Holbin the daughter of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daye of Januarij was baptized Jane Bright the daughter of Lewys Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij was baptized William the sonne of Ann Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid William Lashley beinge the reputed father.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill was baptized John Taylor the sonne of John Taylor of Atford in the yeare abovesaid.

Lewys Evans viccar there.

John Holbine fer Churchwarden his + mke.

Page 25.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daye of . . . \* Briant the sonne of . . . \* abovesaid.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Maij was baptized Charles Kite the sonne of John Kite of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Walter Batmā the sonn of Willm Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj of october was baptized Nicholas bigg the sonn of John bigg in the yeare Abovesaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Edward wastfild the sonne of Edward wastfilde in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarij Anne Bruer the daughter of wiłm Bruer was baptized in the yeare abovesaid vid 1601.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth Jones the daughter of wiłm Jones of Coles in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daye of march Christianed Ann the daughter of Harry Sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daye of march was Baptised Elizabeth Bright the daughter of William Bright in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1602.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Jane patche the daughter of John patch in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Baptized Joane Burnell the daughter of Thomas Burnell the younger in the yeare abovesaid.

The third daye of maij was Baptized Ann the daughter of Robert sheppards daughter in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daye of maij was baptized Joane wicherley the daughter of Nicholas wicherley in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daye of maij was baptized Elizabeth Underhill the daughter of Thomas Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daye of maij was Baptized William Briaunt the sonne of Seymoure Briaunt in the yeare abovesaid.

*Page 26.*

. . . \* was baptized withm price . . . \* vie price in the yeare abovesaid.

. . . \* The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized Thomas . . . \* utcher the sonn of Thomas butcher alias griffin in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized Rebecca flowre the daughter of John flowre in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxi<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Susan Awood the daughter of Andrewe Attwoodd in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November was baptized Abigaill Abydac Rymer the Doughter of Bartholomew rymer in the yeare abovesaid viz 1602.

Anno Dni 1603.

The xvi<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was baptized John Bright the sonne of Lewys Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The fist day of Julie was Baptised John Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell Jū in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized John Hardinge the sonne of John hardinge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The fist daye of Auguste was baptized Mary the daughter of John woodrooffe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxi<sup>th</sup> daye of September was baptized John ffourde the sonne of John ffourde of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daye of October was baptized Annes Jones the daughter of Robert Jones in the yeare abovsaid.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of October was baptized Amye Powle the daughter of John Powle in the yeare abovsaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> of November was baptized Jane holbyne the daughter of Thomas holbyne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Robert Briaunte the sonne of John Briaunte of Bitton.

*Page 27.*

160 . . \*

The xxviij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was . . . \* the daughter of Thomas west . . . \*

The xxviij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized . . . \* the daughter of Robert baylie of highfield th . . . \*

The second daie of June was baptized Elsabeth hardinge the daughter of John hardinge the yongest.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Joan bigge the daughter of John bigge.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Sisslie Llewelyn the daughter withm Llewelyn of westerley.

The . . . of Julij was baptized Edmund Somes child.

The ix of Julij was baptized Elizabethe phillippe the daughter of Lewys phillippes.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized withm shepard the sonne of henry shpd & mary kite the Daughter of . . .

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized ffraunces the sonne of ffraunces wildinge 1604.

mary patch the daughter of John patch was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Julij 1604.

Elizabeth Attwood the daughter of Andrewe Atwood was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julij 1604.

William Burnell the sonn of Thomas Cutt burnell was baptized the first daie of September 1604.

Margett woornell the daughter of John woornell alias Cooke was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of September 1604.

Sara Briant the daughter of Tremor briant was baptized xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of october Anno sp dict viz. 1604.

John Tayler the sonne of Thomas Tayler was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> of [November ?].

p. me Ludovicus Evans . . .

Page 28.

\* . . . 4.

. . . \* Januarij was . . . \* Elizabethe Smithe the . . . \* ghter of John Smith pettie chxmã the yeare abovesaid in 1604.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of m'che was John Symour the sonn of Thomas Symour baptized 1604.

Anno dñi 1605.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Charles Stone the sonn of william Stone.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Ap'ill was baptized Grace Bruer the daughter of withm Bruer in Ao dni 1605 et regni dñi nři Regis Jacobi tertio.

The ij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized mary briant the daughter of John briant of byttō Taylo<sup>r</sup> 1605.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized piter fflowre the sonn of nicholas flowre 1605.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized william Tybbett the sonn of Robert Tybbett of Keinsham in byttons churche in the yeare abovesaid.

The v<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Jane ffourd the daughter of Thomas ffourd of Upton in the same yeare.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Elinor Atwood the daughter in Andrew Atwood of beache 1605.

And Allso mary Barton the daughter of walter Barton of Swinford 1605.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Gabriell rimer the sonn of Bartholomewe Rimer 1605.

\* Eaten away by mice.



The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Sicillie baylie the doughter of Robt baylie then of highfild 1605.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Katherin wastefild the doughter of Edward wastfild of the beach 1605.

*Page 29.*

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daye o . . . \* Marly Taylor the daug . . . \* in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of februarij was baptize[d] Anne Simons the daughter of Thomas Simons in the yeare abovesaid 1606.

The Seconde Daye of m'che was baptized John Britten the sonne of John Britten of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1606.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Richard Phillippes the sonn of Lewys Phillippes 1606.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Maij was baptized Ann batmã the doughter of Stanton batmã the yonger in Anno dñi 1606.

The x<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized wiłm holbin the sonne of Jenkinge holbin 1606.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Joan wyse the doughter Christofer wyse of beache in Anno Dñi 1606.

Elizabethe Blisse the doughter of George blisse & Elizabethe Chappman was baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of November 1606.

John Assley the Sonne of William Assley was baptized vij<sup>th</sup> of November 1606.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Elizabethe Lasley the doughter of Robert Lasley 1606.

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Gabriell Jones the sonn of Robert Jones.

The last daye Januarij were baptized henry Vallows the sonne of henry Vallow & Jane bright.

And also Debora shepard the doughter of henry Shpd [shepard].

The first day of februarij were baptized Richard Cliven the sonne of John Cliven.

And Allso Thomas patch the sonn of John patch 1606.

*Page 30.*

\*. 606.

. . . \* was baptized Robert Coome . . . \* d Coome 1606.

. . . \* of februarij was baptized wiłm worley . . . \* onne of Josh worley alias Cooke 1606.

The first day of ñiche was baptized Jane floure the doughter of of nicholas flowre in Anno Dñi 1606.

Anno Dñi 1607.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized Mary Punter the doughter of Richard punter.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized John humffreis the Sonn of wiłm humffreis 1607.

\* Eaten away by mice.



The v<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized John Crewe the Sonn of John Crewe of Swinford 1607.  
 The xxvii<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Katteren Briant the doughter of Tremor briant 1607.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized George Atwood the Sonn of Andrew Atwood in anno sup dict vidz 1607.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September was baptized Sara Batman the daughter of Staunton Batman the younger in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized ffranck Taylor the Doughter of Thomas Taylor.  
 The xxvii<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Deenes Sutherne the doughter of Richard Suthern.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of december was baptized Tobie Read the sonn of Tobie Reade 1607.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of december was baptized Grace Tucker the doughter of Wiłm Tucker 1607.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Elinor filton the doughter of Thomns filton 1607.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of mche was baptized Ann holbin the doughter of Jenkin holbin.

Anno dñi 1608.

The xxvii<sup>th</sup> of mche was baptized Lewys Evans the Sonn of Thomas Evans in anno supradicto.

Page 31.

Chr . . . \*

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of . . . \* Elizabeth Peerce the . . . \* wiłm Peerce in anno s<sup>d</sup>co . . . \*  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized ff . . . \* Briant the daughter of John Briant Tayl . . . \*  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of aprill was Baptized Elinor Batmã the doughter of henry Batman.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of aprill was baptized Joan foud the doughter of henry foud.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized Jane Kippins the doughter of Thō Kippins Ju.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized John Philipes the sonn of Lewys Phillippes  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Tho<sup>m</sup>s humffreis the sonn of wiłm humffreis 1608.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of August were baptized John burnell the sonn of Andrewe burnell & ffraunces Rimer the daughter of Bartholomewe rimer in Anno dñi 1608.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized martha fflowre the doughter of nicholas fflowre in Anno dni 1608.  
 The xxvii<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Joan hardinge the Doughter of John hardinge of the Lane 1608.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized nicholas Cope the sonne of John Cope in Anno dñi 1608.

The first daye of Januarij was baptizd Ann parker the doughter of James parker 1608.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> Januarij was baptized John Lashley the sonn of Robert Lashley 1608.

The Second daye of ffebruarij was baptized Mary Batman the doughter of Stanton Batman the younger 1608.

*Page 32.*

. . . \* baptized Grace . . . \* ughter of withm Stone of Upton.

. . . \* xij<sup>th</sup> of mche was baptized Robert . . . \* right the Sonn of Lewys bright.

Anno Dni 1609.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of aprill was baptized Joice wise the doughter of Christofer wise 1609.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Sarah Atwood the doughter of Andrewe Atwoode 1609.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Josephe Read the Sonn of Tobie Reade 1609.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptised John fflower the Son of John fflower of Upton.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of July was baptized Mary Llewelyn the doughter of withm Llewelyn.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized Edith Smart the doughter of Robert Smart of Stoke Gifford 1609.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Jane wastfild the doughter of Edward wastfild 1609.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized John bigg the Sonn of John bigg of Upton 1609.

Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was withm parker the Sonn of James parker baptized.

The ij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Joan Cliven the doughter of John cliven.

The viij of September was baptized Nazarethe Simons the doughter of Thomas Simons 1610.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized mary chicke the doughter of a glasse Carrier broughter to bedd at harry Batmans at Upton.

Anno Dni 1610.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Thomas Atwood the Sonn of Andrew Atwood 1610.

*Page 33.*

The first of Ju . . . \* Sonn of willm humffri . . . \*.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The last daye of September . . . \* Briant the Sonn of Tremor  
Briant . . . \*

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Thomas . . . \* Sowtheringe the  
Sonn of Richard Sowtheringe . . . \*

The first daye of November was baptised Susannah Bruer the daughte  
of Wiſſm Bruer.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of November was baptized Joan Samburne the doughter of  
Thomas Samburne.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November was baptized wiſſm holbin the Sonn of  
Thomas holbin in Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of december was baptized John Briant the Sonn of John  
Briant the Taylor 1610.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of december was baptized Thomas Cowle the Sonn of  
Thomas Cowle a poore walkinge man 1610.

The x<sup>th</sup> of februarij was baptized Beniamin Read the Sonn of Tobie  
Read de Collihall.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarij was baptized Thomas Robins the Sonn of  
George Robins of Lypyat.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarij was baptized Joan Phillippes the doughter of  
Lewys Phillipps.

The v<sup>th</sup> daye of m̄che was baptized Mary fflowre the doughter of  
Nicholas fflowre of Swinford in Anno Dñi 1610.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of m̄che was baptized Joan Cope the doughter of John  
Cope 1610.

Anno dñi 1611.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized x<sup>r</sup>ofer wise the son of x<sup>r</sup>ofer wise  
1611.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Ann Geffre the doughter of Thomas  
Geffreis.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized mary filton the doughter of Thomas  
filton 1611.

The v<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized mary hawkins the doughter of John  
hawkins . . . of beache 1611.

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized wiſſm Tucker the son of wiſſm  
Tucker of upton 1611.

Page 34.

. . . \* ptember were . . . \* nes & Josephe Jones . . . \* f Robert  
Jones of Coles 1611.

. . . \* he viij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized . . . \* ohn Atwood the son  
of Andrewe Atwood 1611.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of September were baptized John Britten the sonn of  
Thomas Britten.

And Jane Britten the doughter of John Britten the yonger in Anno  
dñi 1611.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Thomas P . . chin the sonn of  
p . . chine 1611.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized Richard martin the sonn of Robert martin 1611.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of december was Baptized Abraham Batman the sonn of Stanton Batmā the yonger in Ao dñi 1611.

Anno dñi 1612.

The xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized Rebecca Read the doughter of Tobias Reade in anno dñi 1612.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized Annes the reputed doughter of John Jones the yonger vidz the sonn of Rowland Jones 1612.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized ffraunces burnell the doughter of Andrew burnell 1612.

The xv<sup>th</sup> Julij waptized the doughter of Thomas hawkins of Beache 1612.

The second day of August was baptized ffraunces martin the doughter of Richard martin alias 1612.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Richard box the sonn of Robert box 1612.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized John Peerce the sonn of willm Peerce 1612.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Mary Cope the doughte<sup>r</sup> of John Cope 1612.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Robert humffreis the sonn of willm humffreis 1612.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Sara patche the doughter of John pathe in Anno dni 1612.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized Dorkas baptman the doughter of willm Batman of Upton 1612.

ma . . m.

Page 35.

1612.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Dec. . . \* Burnell of Upton in Anno . . \*

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December was . . \* Edmund hawkins the sonne of Robert h . . \* the yonger.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Susanna Longe the doughter Nicholas Longe the Smithe.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Joan hawkins the doughter John hawkins of beache 1612.

The second daye of februarij was baptized Josephe shepd the sonn of henry shepard 1612.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of februarij was baptized ffraunces Briant the doughter of John Briant Taylor.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarij was baptized Thomas Lashley the sonne of Robert Lashley 1612.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of m'che was baptized willm haynes the sonn of thomas haynes 1612.

\* Eaten away by mice.

The first daye of maij was baptized Thomas fflowre the sonn of nicholas fflowre in Anno dñi 1613.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of June was baptized marye painter the doughter of John painter.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized Edithe hardinge the doughter of John hardinge of uptō.

The viij<sup>th</sup> August were baptized nathaniell Read & Sara Read sonne & doughter of Tobie Read of Collihall in Anno dñi 1613.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of August was baptized Thomas Kippins the sonn of Thomas Kippins of upton.

The xj<sup>h</sup> of november was baptized Elyzabethe Umffreis the doughter of Willm Umffreis 1613.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Steven Briant the sonn of Tremer Briant 1613.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized margarett Coome the doughter of Edmnd Coome of oldland 1613.

The seconday of februarij was baptized Sara Burnell the doughter of Thomas Cutt burnell 1613.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of m'che was baptized Rebecca [? Debora] Batmā the doughter of Stanton batman Jr in Anno dñi 1613.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of m'ch was baptized Thomas martin the sonn of Richard martin.

1614.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of m'che was baptized Katterne da . . ie the doughter George dalae in Ao dñi m.d . . .

Page 36.

. . . \* zed Gabriell bigg . . . \* pton 1614.

. . . \* Aprill was baptized Thomas Britten . . . \* of Thomas britten 1614.

. . . \* he xiiij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized George filton the sonn of Thomas filton 1614.

The xxiij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized Jane Trippett the doughter of yonge John Trippet.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of Julij was baptized John Phillipps the sonn of John Phillipps 1614.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Andrewe Burnell the sonn of Andrewe Burnell of Bytton 1614.

The Second of october was baptized wiłm underhill the sonn of Thomas underhill 1614.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Sara Britten the Doughter of John Britton the farmo<sup>r</sup> 1614.

The same daye vz 9<sup>o</sup> die octobris was baptized Thomas Jones the Sonn of Robert Jones 1614.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Robert hawkins the sonn of Thomas hawkins 1614.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of Ap'll was baptized Joane osburne the doughter of John osburne of the . . .

\* Eaten away by mice.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was baptized walter Jones the sonn Jones dwellinge at Edmūd Stone's house at Calers.

And the same day was baptized Ann hawkins the doughter of John hawkins of Swinford.

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of maij was baptized John Olver the sonn of John Oliver 1615.

John Cope the sonn of John Cope was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maij 1615.

ffraunces burnell the doughter of willm burnell was baptize the xx<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1614.

Willm wise the sonn of Xxofer wise was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> June 1615.

Giles shepd the sonne henry shepd was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June 1615.

16 . . . .†

16 . . . .

5

*Page 37.*

The v<sup>th</sup> of Sep. . . . \* baptized Samuel Cowly . . . \* Mr Walter Cowlyn verbi dei . . . \*

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized will . . . \* Lasley the sonn of Robert Lasley 1615 1615.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of September was baptized Joan box the daughter of Robert box 1615.

The first daye of october was baptized John haynes the sonn of Thomas haynes.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of october was baptized Emnd Stone the sonn of ffraunces Stone of hanam.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized Charles presse the sonn of Charles presse of London.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized John patch the sonn of John patche 1615.

The xix<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized Nathaniell holway sonn of nicholas hollwaye.

The second day of December was baptized Joseph Kippins the sonne of Thomas Kippins 1615.

The viij of December was baptized Joseph fflowre the sonne of nicholas fflowre 1615.

Joan Trippett the doughter of John Trippett was baptized the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of December.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized . . . . the doughter of willm day . . . . 1615.

The viij of December was baptized mary the doughter of Thomas underhill 1615.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Ales the doughter of John patche 1615.

\* Eaten away by mice.

† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

The xx of December was baptized mary underhill the doughter of Thomas underhill 1615.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was baptized Thomas burnell the sonn of Andrew burnell 1615.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of marche 1617 was baptized tripitt the doughter of John tripett.

The xviiij of March was baptized alicc woodom the doghter of John wodom.

The xxij was baptized marye . . .

The . . . of mrch was baptized . . .

Page 38.

\* . . . baptissin

. . . \* existened mary coole . . . of Edward Coole.

. . . \* iiii of Jun was baptized John robenes the sonn of gorg robines.

The viiii dai of Jun was baptidzad ruth the daughter of John pach.

The xxvij of Jun was baptedsid John filhows the sonne of Thomas filhoues.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August was baptized Agnes the daughter of Thomas Britten./

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of October was baptized ffrances the daughter of John Champneys.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of november was baptized Agnes Stone the daughter of henry Stone./

The same daie was baptized Katherin Long the daughter of Nicholas Long./

The xv<sup>th</sup> of December was baptized Anne King the daughter of John King./

The third daie of Januarie was baptized Jane hooke the daughter of John hooke./

The sixt daie of Januarie was baptized Mary Addams the daughter of John Addams./

The xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche was baptized Thomas Bright the sonne of Lewes Bright./

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of marche was baptized Saray Underhill the daughter of Thoñs Underhill.

¶.

### 1619. Baptizings.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was baptized Willm the sonne of John Cope./  
o of.

The 17 day daie of maie was baptized Sara the daughter of Thomas Kippen./

The . . of June was baptized Nathaniell the sonne of John Maynard./

The 20 daie of June was baptized Nathaniell the sonne of Thom<sup>a</sup>s haines./

\* Eaten away by mice.

The 1 of August was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Roger harding./  
 The 29 of August was baptized Walter the sonne of Walter Kippen./  
 The same daie was baptized Jephtha the sonne of Thomas Burnell./  
 The same daie was baptized Sara the daughter of John Brian./  
 The 5 daie of December was baptized Johan the daughter of Andrew Burnell./

Page 39.

Chris . . .\*

The 19 daie of Decembe . . .\* sonne of Lewes Brian.  
 The 23 of Januarie was baptized Robert . . .\* Nicholas Hollowell.  
 The 6 of ffebruarie was baptized Robert the s . . .\* of John Palmer.

$$\begin{array}{r} 1667\frac{1}{2} \\ 1619 \\ \hline 48 \end{array}$$

The 5 of marche was baptized John the sonne of John Trippet the younger.  
 The same daie was baptized willm the sonne of Henry Box.  
 The same daie was baptized Awderie the doughter of Maurice Batman.

#### Baptizinges 1620.

26 march.	margarett the daughter of Thomas Lashley was Baptized.
16 Aprill.	Joseph the sonne of George Robins was baptized.
27 Aprill.	william the sonne of william ffry was Baptized.
30 Aprill.	John the sonne of John Britten the ffarmar of Bitton was baptized.
4 May.	Agnes the daughter of Nicholas fflower was Baptized.
24 August.	henry the sonne of John hooke was baptized.
27 August.	John the sonne of John Patch was baptized.
1 October.	Joseph the sonne of John hardinge of Beach was baptized.
25 October.	John the sonne of Edwarde Groome was Baptized.
5 novembr.	william the sonne of John Cope was Baptized.
3 Januarij.	John Sonne of Thomas hawkins was Baptized.
28 ffebruarij.	Barbarie the daughter of Roger hardinge of Bitton was Baptized.
11 marcij.	william the sonne of william Bigg was Baptized.

$$\begin{array}{r} 1671\frac{1}{2} \\ 1619 \\ \hline 54 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1671\frac{1}{2} \\ 1619 \\ \hline 0052 \end{array}$$

\* Eaten away by mice.

† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.



Page 40.

. . . \* Anno Dñi 1621.

. . . \* the daughter of Thomas Kippins was Bapti . . . \* the Seacond day of Aprill 1621.

Elizabeth the daughter of Stanton Battman was Baptized 3 Aprill.

Johan the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized the 22 of Aprill.

William the sonne of Lewes Bright was Baptized the 8 of July.

Mary the daughter of Robte Lashley was Baptized the 5 of August.

Thomas the sonne of william Kaynes was Baptized the 19 of August.

Susanna & Ellnor the daughters of Lewes Bryant were Baptized the 26 of august.

Jonas the sonne of Thomas Burnell was Baptised the 2 of September.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Bayly was Baptised the 14 of October.

Thomas the sonne of Richard Prigg was Baptised the 18 of november.

John the sonne of John Bryant als weston was Baptised the 26 of January.

Mary the daughter of Elizabeth underhill was Baptised the 25 of ffebruary.

Sara the daughter of Nicholas hollowell was Baptised the 3 of March.

Beniamin the sonne of Thomas Bowcher was Baptised the 10 of march.

Cristeninges Anno Dñi 1622.

The Eight day of Aprill Ann the daughter of John Atkins was Baptized.

The Seacond day of June John the sonne of Thomas Lashley was Baptized.

The Thirteth of June Joan the daughter of willm Perryman was Baptized.

The same day mary the daughter of John hardinge was Baptized.

The firste of August John the sonne of willm . . . was Baptized.

The fifteenth of September John the sonne of John Osborne was Baptized.

The Thirteenth day of October Agnes the daughter of Edward Groome was Baptized.

The Twentith of October Elizabeth the daughter of Roger hardinge was Baptized.

The third of november Joan the daughter of Thomas woodman of highfeild was Baptized.

Page 41.

The first of December . . . \* Andrew Burnell was Bapti . . . \*

The Eight of december George the son . . . \* Britten the ffarmer was Baptized.

The fifteenth of december Roger the sonne of Thomas Kippins was Baptized.

The ninth of ffebruarij Joan the daughter of John hooke was Baptized.

\* Eaten away by mice.

## Christeninges.

1623.

- 18 Aprilis—was Baptized Charles the sonne of Edward Browninge.  
 4 Maii—was Baptized william the sonne of willm Batman.  
 eodem—was Baptized James the sonne of John Bond als wyse.  
 22 Maii—was Baptized Robte the sonne of Richard wodam.  
 22 Junii—was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Trippett.  
 eodem—was Baptized Rebecca the daughter of John Bryant.  
 6 Julij—was Baptized Charity the daughter of Tho: hawkins.  
 21 Septem:—was Baptized Martha the daughter of Walter Kippins.  
 5 October—was Baptized Grace the daughter of John holben.  
 24 Novem: was Baptized mary the daughter of henry sheppard.  
 30 novem: was Baptized hester the daughter of Thomas haynes.  
 8 Decem:—was Baptized mary the daughter of John Reade of Beach.  
 21 Decem: was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John hathway.  
 28 Decem: was Baptized hester the daughter of Stanton Battman.  
 12 Januar: was Baptized noah the sonne of John Longe.  
 27 Januar: was Baptized margery the daughter of willm Bigg.  
 18 ffebr:—was Baptized Anna the daughter of Thomas underhill.  
 eodem—was Baptized Joan the daughter of on Joan a wandering pson.  
 3 marcii was Baptized Ann the daughter of John hawkins of Beach.  
 4 marcii was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Lewes Bryant.  
 18 marcii was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of henry wood.  
 21 marcii was Baptized Sara the daughter of Thomas Bayly.

[Blank space.]

Page 42.

\* . . ristenninges

1666†

1624

1624.

42

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Baptized John the sonne of Thomas fletcher.  
 The same day was baptizsed Andrewe the sonne of willm Kaynes.  
 The same day was baptizsed Jane the daughter Edward Browninge.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of may was baptised John the sonn of Roger hardinge.  
 The Seaven & Twenth day of may was Baptised Joseph the sonne of  
 John Cope.

The same day was baptised Jane the daughter of the saide John Cope.

71†

24

47

The sixh of June was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of John Clevem.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of June was baptised Joseph the sonne of Robert Bryan.  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> of Juley was Baptised daniell the sonne of danyell Tuckr.  
 The first of August was baptised Charity the daughter of Thomas  
 Kippins.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of october was baptised Sara the daughter of John  
 hardinge of Beach.

\* Eaten away by mice.

† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of november was baptised Jane the daughter of Robte Lashley.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> January was baptised mary the daughter of John Reade of Oldland.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of January was baptised Susanna the daughter of Edward groome.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of march was baptised Lawes the sonne of John Elmer.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of march was Baptised Edward the sonne of Edward Browninge.

[Space]

58†

24

Page 43.

Chris . . \*

34

Anno Dni 16 . . \*

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill John the sonne of John . . \* the younger was Baptized.  
 Eodem die henry the sonne of henry Stone was Baptized.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill martha the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was Baptized.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of may willm the sonne of John hardinge of Beach was Baptized.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of June Anna the daughter of John Borne was Baptized.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June Ann the daughter of Charles Kyte was Baptized.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July Sara the daughter of Nicholas hollowell was Baptized.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of August willm the sonne of Andrew Burnell was Baptized.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of September Sara the daughter of John Reade was Baptized.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of October Nathaniell the sonne of John Phillippes was Baptized.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of november Arthur the sonne of John Nicholls was Baptized.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of december Jane the daughter of John holben was Baptized.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of January Elizabeth the daughter of John Hooke was Baptized.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of January henry the sonne of Robert hawkins was Baptized.  
 Eodem die Elinor the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of february francis the daughter of Thomas Kippins was baptized.  
 The same day agnes the daughter of mary pryce was Baptized.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of february Beniamyn the sonn of John Maynard was Baptized.  
 The Eight of march Anthony the sonne of willm Batman was Baptized.

L Tenry.

\* Eaten away by mice.

† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 44.

. . . \* Anno

. . . \* ni 1626.

The xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Crew.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Baptized alice the daughter of John Elmer.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of June was Baptized John the sonn of John Bryan.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of July was Baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas underhill.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of august was Baptized George the sonn of John Trippett.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of august was Baptized Beniamin the sonn of Robert Bryan.

The xviij<sup>th</sup> of September was baptised Sara the daughter of John hathaway.

The Seacond of October was Baptized Nathaniell the sonn of Andrew Burnell.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of October was Baptized John the sonne of Lewes Bryant.

The same day was Baptized daniell the sonn of Poyntz Jones.

The ffyst of November was Baptized Edmond the sonn of Arthur Jones.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of November was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas hedgy gent.

the ffirst of January was baptized Tobyas the sonn of John Britten.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary was baptized mary the daughter of John hawkins.

Baptisinges anno

Dñi 1627.

William Kaynes was Baptized the ffowerth day of Aprill.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert hawkins was Baptized 27 Aprill.

Tobyas the sonne of John Reade of Cullyall was Baptized the 20 maij.

Elizabeth Bryant the daughter of John Bryant was Baptized the same day.

Elizabeth holben the daughter of walter holben was baptized 27 maij.

Page 45.

Sarah Groome the daugh . . . \* was Baptized the ffirst day of . . . \*

Thomas holben the sonne of John holb . . . \* 15 Julij.

Richard Brayne the sonne of John Brayne w . . . \* Baptized 19 Augusti.

Elizabeth Elmar the daughter of John Elmar was Baptized xxx<sup>th</sup> of September.

Thomas ffletcher the sonne of Thomas ffletcher was Baptized the 26 octobr.

Tobyas Seede the sonne of Bryce Seede was Baptized 7 novembris.

mary Butcher the daughter of willm Butcher was Baptized 11 novembr.

\* Eaten away by mice.

Joseph holben the sonne of Thomas holben was Baptized the 23 decembr.

William ffoord the sonne of John ffoord was Baptized 26 decembris.  
Sara Dangerfeild the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild 6 Januarij was baptized.

Grace Patch the daughter of John Patch was Baptized 3 ffebruarij.  
ffrancis Bright the daughter of Lewes Bright was Baptized 13 februarij.

Christenninges.

Anno Dñi 1628.

william the Sonne of Charles Stone was Baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> of march.

Jollyun the daughter of Thomas Lashley was Baptized the same day.

Joseph the Sonne of Richard P . . . was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

martha the daughter of Edward . . . . Baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of may.

willm the sonne of Robert . . . . Baptised the ffirst day of June.

Rebecca the daughter of Richard . . . . was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of June.

(\*) Elizabeth the daughter of Ed . . . d Browninge was baptised  
. . . . of July.

. . . . the daughter of . . . Baptised . . . of August.

Page 46.

. . .† Kyte was Baptized the . . .† ber . . .† ay was Baptised  
Edmunde the sonne of . . . . hawkins.

Ellenor the daughter of Robert Lashley was Baptised the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of  
September.

George the sonne of John Cope was Baptised the xij<sup>th</sup> of October

Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Kippins was Baptised the ffirst of  
november.

ffrancis the daughter of John morgan was Baptised the Seacond day  
of november.

Staunton Butcher the sonne of willm Butcher was Baptized the ix<sup>th</sup>  
of november.

Beniamin the sonne of John maynard was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of  
december.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas Burnell was baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
december.

Jane the daughter of John Elmer was baptised the ffirst day of  
January.

Richard the Sonne of willm Bigg was baptised the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Christenings anno  
domini 1629.

Samuell the sonne of willm holben was baptised the 29 marcij.

The same day Elizabeth the daughter of willm Batman was baptised.

Abigall the daughter of Robert Rymer was Baptised the 12 Aprilis.

willm the sonne of willm Boston was baptised the the 19 of Aprill.

\* Hole in the original.

† Eaten away by mice.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Reade was baptised the the 23 of Aprill.

Alice the daughter of Thomas underhill was baptised the 29 of Aprill.  
willm & Jane the children of Edward groome were baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of May.

Charles & John the sons of  Edward Browninge were baptised the 23 of may.

ffrancis the sonne of John Britten Farmar was baptised the 25 maij.

*Page 47.*

John the Sonne of . . .† the xxxi<sup>th</sup> of may.

John the sonne of Thomas marte. . .† the v<sup>th</sup> of July.

John the sonne of Thomas Kippens was b. . .† the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.

John the Sonne of Treamour Briant was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> december.  
withm the sonne of walter holben was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Katherin the daughter of John Reade of lipyate was baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

The same day was baptised Ann the daughter of Thomas Lashley.

Christeninges anno Dñi 1630.

Katherin the daughter of John holben was baptised the Sixt of may.

Sara the daughter of John hathway was baptised the ninth of may.

Prudence the daughter of Thomas dangerfeild was Baptised the 17 of may.

Thomas the sonne of John Powell was baptised the 18 of may.

Susan the daughter of John Lovell was baptised the 21 of July.

Martha the daughter of Edward Browninge was baptised the 29 of July.

Beniamin the sonne of Thomas ffletcher was baptised the 12 of September.

Charles the sonne of Charles Kyte was baptised the 6 of December.

Katherin the daughter of Charles Stone was baptised the 12 of December.

Richard the sonne of John Jones was baptised the 6 of January./

Mary the daughter of Thomas Burnell was Baptised the 6 of march.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized the 13 of March.

[*Blank space.*]

*Page 48.*

. . .† risenings 1631.

. . .† get the daughter of ffrancis Stone . . .† as Baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1631.

Jane the daughter of Richard day was baptised the the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

\* Hole in the original.

† Eaten away by mice.

Charles the Sonn of John Liske was baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Roger the sonne of John Bryant of Bitton was baptised the v<sup>th</sup> day  
 of July.  
 John the sonne of John Elmer was baptised the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 The same day mary the daughter of Edward Browninge was baptised.  
 Bartholomew Rymer the sonne of Robert Rymer was baptised the  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 George the sonne of George Atwood of Beach was baptised the vj<sup>th</sup>  
 of September.  
 Ellinor the daughter of Thomas Underhill was baptised the same day.  
 Abram the sonn of Wiltm Kaynes was baptised the ix<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Edward the sonne of Brice Seede was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.  
 Julian the daughter of Thomas day was baptised the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.  
 Jane the daughter of wiltm may was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.  
 Jane the daughter of wiltm Bigg was baptised the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December.  
 John the sonne of wiltm Butcher was baptised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 December, 1631.

Christenings Anno Dni 1632.

William the sonne of William Corbett was baptised the xxv<sup>th</sup> of  
 March.  
 Joseph the sonne of walter Kippen was baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 the same day was baptised Mary the daughter of John Lovell from  
 beach.  
 Samuell the sonne of William davis was baptised the viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Martha the daughter of John ffoord was baptised the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Edward the sonne of Robert Lashley was baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
 April 1632.

Page 49.

Mary daughter of John . . . \* of Aprill.  
 Joan and Ann the daughters of Tho . . . s\* marten were baptized the  
 x<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane the daughter of Richard day was baptized the the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 May.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Gabriell Seymour gent was baptized the  
 iiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Edward an Irish child was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
 Samuell the sonne of Thomas Batman was baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> of  
 August.  
 Margaret the daughter of John Elmer was baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November.  
 Edith the daughter of James Rogers was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 march.

\* Eaten away by mice.

John Reade the sonne of John Reade was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of March.

### Christinings Anno Dni 1633.

ffrancis the daughter of John morgan was baptized the Seacond day of Aprill.

Thomas the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> John Carpenter vic of Bitton was baptised the sixteenth day of May 1633.

John the sonne of John Hathway was baptised June y<sup>e</sup> thirtyeth.

Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Caines was bapt: October the nineteenth 19<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas sonne of widdow Burnill bapt. November x<sup>th</sup>.

Martha daughter of Brice Seede gent bapt November x<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of John Davis bapt. Novemb<sup>r</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup>.

Hannah daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bryant bapt December xj<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecca daughter of John fflower bapt September\* xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1633.

Mary daught. of John Osborne bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup>.

Andrew sonne of Edward Brooninge bapt. January vij<sup>th</sup>.

Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Gabriell Seymor gent bapt<sup>s</sup> January xx<sup>th</sup>.

Frauncis daughter of Richard Odam bapt. February ij<sup>d</sup>.

Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of Ann Hawkins: spurius bapt Feb<sup>r</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Wiltm Maynard bapt March iiij<sup>th</sup>.

Gabriell sonne of Robert Reymor bapt. march ix<sup>th</sup>.

Joseph }  
Beniamin } sonnes of Edward Groome bapt. march ix<sup>th</sup>.

1667†

33

34

### Christenings 1634.

Robert sonne of Joh<sup>n</sup> Phillippes bapt Aprill vj<sup>th</sup>.

Robert sonn of Joane Partreridge spurius bapt Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah daughter of william Butcher bapt May . . .

William sonne of William Dagge bapt may xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Robert sonne of John Liske bapt. may x . . .

Charles sonne of wiltm Bigge bapt. . . .

#### Page 50.

John the . . . † . . . r † j . . . [Mr. John C]arpenter was baptised May the xxij<sup>th</sup> 1634.

John sonne of Charles Kite bapt. may xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth daughter of wiltm Davis bapt. August xij<sup>th</sup>.

Francis sonne of ffrancis Stone bapt. September xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Sara daughter of John Britten was bapt October xvj<sup>th</sup>.

Josias }  
John } sonnes of John Holbin bapt December xx<sup>th</sup>.

Henry sonne of Edw Browneinge bapt Decē<sup>br</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup>.

\* Apparently altered from December.

† Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

‡ Eaten away by mice.



Matthew the sonne of Mathew nutte was Baptised September x a i  
1634.

John sonn of John Reede bapt Jañary vj<sup>th</sup>.  
Jeane daughter of wiſſm Weare bapt January vj<sup>th</sup>.  
Sarah daughter of John Hill bapt January xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
John sone of John Flower bapt Feb xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
mary daughter of James Rogers bapt March j<sup>th</sup>.  
\*Thomas sonne of John Bigge bapt March xxxj<sup>th</sup>.

### Christeneinges 1635.

Thomas sonne of John Bigge bapt March xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
John sonne of Thomas Tibbut bapt may xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
William sonne of Thomas Day bapt June viij<sup>th</sup>.  
Jane daughter of Robert Hawkins bapt July v<sup>th</sup>.  
Alice daughter of wiſſm Saunders bapt July xix<sup>th</sup>.  
Elizabeth daughter of wiſſm Davis bapt August xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
Patience daughter of Mr John Carpenter was bapt. September xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
1635.

Joseph sonne of Thomas dangerfeild bapt October iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
John sonne of Charles Stone bapt December iij<sup>th</sup>.  
Martha daughter of Thomas Lashly bapt January xij<sup>th</sup>.  
John sonne of william Dagge bapt January xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary daughter of Brice Seede gent bapt February xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
Grace daughter of John Britten bapt February xxj<sup>th</sup>.

### Christeninges 1636.

Margerette daughter of John Elmor bapt Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
Jeane daughter of Mathew Nutte baptised Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
John the sonne of Robert Lashley baptd May ij<sup>th</sup>.  
John the sonne of John daves was baptized May iii<sup>th</sup>.  
Anne daughter of william Maynard baptized May xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
Joseph sonne of John Reed was Baptized June xij<sup>th</sup>.  
Alice daughter of Richard Harper and Alice his wife bapt July 18.  
William sonne of John Bryant & Elinor his wife bapt. September viij<sup>th</sup>.  
Jeane daughter of John Bryant & Ann his wife bapt October xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
John the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Simms, and Ann his wife bapt November  
the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
Abram sonne of Wiſſm Butcher & Ann his wife bapt Novẽbr xix<sup>th</sup>.

### Page 51.

William sonne of John Parson . . . † pt Deçbr xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
Jeane daughter of John Robes and Jane his wiffe bapt December  
xx . . .  
Susanna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife was  
baptised December xxxj<sup>th</sup> 1636.  
John sonne of John Humpheries & Jane his wife bapt January j<sup>th</sup>.

\* This entry is struck out in original.

† Eaten away by mice.

Mary daughter of Toby Wraxall & Agnis his wife bapt February v<sup>th</sup>.  
John Weston sonne of Henry Weston and Ursula his Wife bapt  
Febr<sup>r</sup> xj<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of Phillip Ibzery and Elizab his wife bapt Febr : xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
Elinor daughter of Thomas Batman and Margaret his wife bapt  
Febr xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Ann daughter of John Hicke & Mary his wife bapt March xix<sup>th</sup>.  
Thomas Wastfeild spurius y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Katherine Wastfeild bapt March  
xxij<sup>th</sup>.

### Christeninges 1637.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Odam and Elizabeth his wife bapt Aprill  
xvj<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecca daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Rymor and Rebecca his wife bapt Aprill  
xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Richarde sonne of Charles Kite and Ann his wife bapt may xxj<sup>th</sup>.

Margery daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw : Browninge and Jeane his wife may xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Mary dāghter of William Were his wife Rebecca bapt July 20<sup>th</sup>.

Abram sonne of John Hawkins & Ann his wife bapt July xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth daughter of Ma<sup>r</sup>tha Jones & Joane his wife bapt Otober  
ijj<sup>th</sup>.

Ann daughter of John fflower & ffrancis his wife bapt October xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of John Britten and Ann his wife bapt November  
xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna daught<sup>r</sup> of John Reede & Joane his wife bapt december x<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of Francis Stone & Jeane his wife bapt december xxv<sup>th</sup>.

Francis daughter of S' Vincent Gookin Kt and the Lady Judeth Gookin  
his wif was bapt January ij<sup>th</sup>.

John sone of John Biggs and Ann his wife bapt January xvj<sup>th</sup>.

Francis sone of Charls Stone and Jeane his wife bapt Jan xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Sara daughter of Brice Seede and Martha his wife bapt. Febr xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Margeret daughter of Richard Hall & Katherine his wife bapt Mar 2<sup>d</sup>.

Walter sonne of Mr John Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife was bapt  
March ix<sup>th</sup> 1637.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Cains and Mary his wife Bapt March xxijj.

### Christeninges 1638.

Jeane daughter of Joh Humfreys & Jeane his wife bapt June vij<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah daughter of Water Kiepin and Kater his wife bapt July xxix<sup>th</sup>.

Samuell sonne of Richard . . . & Edith his wife bapt August . . .

Willm sonne of Mathew Nutt & Katherine his wife bapt August x . .

Richard sonne of Richard Harper and Alice his wife bapt August  
xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Fraunces daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm dagge and Eliz his wife bapt Septe<sup>r</sup> xx<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas sonne of George Wood and Alice his wife bapt Jan : viij<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Joh Briant and Ann his wife bapt Jan xvij<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of Nathaniell Cope and Precilla his wife bapt Jan xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Bright spurius daughter of Susanna Bright bapt Jan xxv.

Elizabeth dāghter of Willm Hipsly and Eliz his wife bapt March x<sup>th</sup>.

Christeninges 1639.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Batman & Margeret his wife bapt  
Aprill v<sup>th</sup>.

Richard sonne of Joh Davis and Eliz his wife bapt Aprill xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Rebecah daught<sup>r</sup> of Withm short & Agnis his wife bapt May xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho Goffe [? Gosse] & Mary his wife bapt. June  
iiij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 52.

John y<sup>e</sup> s . . . d & Ann his wife bapt August vj<sup>th</sup>.

Abram son . . . \*obert Bilsom & Damaris his wife bapt August xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Vincente sonne of Mr. John Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife was  
bapt September the ix<sup>th</sup> 1639.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Willm Haynes and Katherine his wife bapt  
Septemb<sup>r</sup> xv<sup>th</sup>.

Abram sonne of Willm Ware and Rebecca his wife bapt Septem-  
ber xxj<sup>th</sup>.

Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Joh Bryant and Elinor his wife bapt Decebr xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Joh sonne of John Nutt and Mary his wife bapt February ix<sup>th</sup>.

William sonne of John Holben & Joan his wife bapt Febr xvj<sup>th</sup>.

† Bartholomew sonn of . . . .

Christeninges 1640.

Bartholomew sonne of John fflower & ffrancis his wife April xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Pricilla daght<sup>r</sup> of Joh Britten & Ann his wife bapt May xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah daughter of Joh Miller and Sarah his wife bapt June xxj<sup>th</sup>.

Samuell sonne of Charles Kite & Ann his wife bapt July xij<sup>th</sup>.

Richard sonne of Richard Willes and Jeane his wife bapt September  
vj<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna daughter of Walter Keeppin & Katherine his wife bapt  
Septbr . . . .

Thomas sonne of Alice Odam spurius bapt October xj<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Mathew Nutt and Katherine his wife bapt<sup>d</sup>  
January ij<sup>th</sup>.

Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of Edw: Brownenge & Jeane his wife bapt January  
iiij<sup>th</sup>.

Damaris daughtr of Joh Cox and Ann his wife bapt January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of Morrice Chipny & Mary his wife bapt January xxxj<sup>th</sup>.

Joane daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho lashly & Joane his wife bapt Febr ij.

James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Joh Ford & Martha his wife bapt Febr xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Withm Hayns & Katherine his wife March xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Christeninges 1641.

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Mary Cope spurius bapt. March xxv<sup>th</sup>.

Joane daught<sup>r</sup> of John Peece & Joane his wife bapt Aprill iij<sup>d</sup>.

Abram sonne of Withm dagge & Eliz: his wife bapt Aprill iiij<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Henry Heñinge & Elizabeth his wife bapt May y<sup>e</sup>  
first.

\* Eaten away by mice.

† Struck out in original.

John sonne of Brice Seede and Martha his wife bapt may ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane and Mary daughters of John Humferies and Jeane his wife  
 were baptised June the third 1641.  
 Elinor loue the daughter of Edward loue and Sarah His wife was  
 Baptisd the 19 of June.  
 John Brian the soone of young John brian & Ann his wife was  
 Baptisd June 23.  
 Samuell sonne of John Hathway and Joane his wife bapt August xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Holben and Mary his wife bapt August xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of John Bright & Ann his wife bapt August xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith daughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife was  
 baptised September ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mead & Mary his wife bapt . October x<sup>th</sup>.  
 James y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bryant and Joane his wife was bapt Novēber  
 xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniell Cope & Priscillas his wife bapt  
 Novembr viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward sonne of ffrancis Stone and Jane his wife bapt. Jan : vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Britten and Ann his wife bapt Jan : xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . daughter of wilfm Caines and An his wife bapt March vj<sup>th</sup>.

Page 53.

Christeninge[s 1642.]

John ye son of wilfm Raymonde & Joane his wife bapt Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Joh Hardinge and Ann his wife bapt Aprill xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephen sonne of Thomas Price & Jeane his wife bapt April xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Phillippys y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Philllips bapt May viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert sonne of Joh Bryant and Elinor his wife bapt May xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of wilfm Haynes & Katherine his wife bapt May xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph sonne of John davis & Elizabeth his wife bapt May xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Rudman & Mary his wife bapt Jun v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Edmunde & Anne Escourt bapt: September y<sup>e</sup>  
 third.  
 Caleb sonne of Walter Keeppins bapt September xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Richard Harper bapt September xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of John Britten & Elinor his wife bapt November the  
 third.  
 Joane daughter of John Parsons & Joane his wife bapt November xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann daughter of John Bright & Ann his wife bapt November xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lewes sonne of Robert Bryant & Elizab his wife bapt December  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Lester and Ann his wife bapt January v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Browneinge spurius daughter of Joane Browneing bapt  
 Febrary ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of Joh dolman and Joane his wife bapt February xvij<sup>th</sup>.

67	67*
42	24
—	—
25	43

\* Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Christeninges 1643.

Thomas sonne of Robert Hawkins and Joane his wife bapt Apl iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of wifm Raymond and Joane his wife bapt April  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Odam spurius daughters of — Odam bapt June xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 — sonne of John fflower and frances his wife bapt July xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane daughter of John Holben and Joane his wife bapt July xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of Mathew Nutt and Katherine his wife bapt July xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Holben & Mary his wife bapt October y<sup>e</sup>  
 first.  
 Mary Fransham daught<sup>r</sup> of Joñ ffransha bapt October xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of John Peece and Jone his wife bapt Novembr xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Steuen [Steven] Broad and Mary his wife bapt  
 January vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward sonne of wifm Phillipps & Margert his wife bapt January  
 vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew sonne of Phillip Ibzery and Eliz his wife bapt January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Stubbes Cirs was baptised ffebruary xj<sup>th</sup> 1643.

Christeninges 1644.

Charles sonne of Joñ Britten & Elinor his wife bapt. march xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 [blank] daughter of Joñ Hicke and mary his wife bap may xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Stone was bapt<sup>d</sup> the 16 of June.  
 Mary the daughter of Jeane James spurius: bapt August xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Haynes was bapt Septbr ij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas sonne of Tho Lashley & Jone his wife bapt Septbr xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [?] daughter of willm Haynes was bapt October xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Perrin bapt November xij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 54.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Bright was bapt January ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Walter y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Walter . . . was bapt January x-iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Hardinge & Willm [? Walter] Hardinge } bapt Febr xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 children of John Hardinge of Beach }

Christeninges 1645.

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Miller bapt xxx<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Agnis daughter of Wifm Phillipps bapt Aprill . . .  
 Sara daughter of John ffrankham bapt April viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wifm Raymand bapt Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wifm Sp . . . bapt May 18.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Hollowell bapt June viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Tho]mas ye sonn of John Dolman was bapt July xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Tho. Burnell bapt August iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret daght<sup>r</sup> of Joñ Britten was bapt. August vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . of Tho Ward was bapt September vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joñ sonne of Richard Rudman bapt September xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Crew sonne of Peter Crew was bapt November xvj<sup>th</sup>.



William sonne of John ffrankham was bapd March xij.

The same day was bapt Tobijas sonne of Tobyas [? P . . .]

\*Thomas sonne of Thomas Burnill was bapt . . .

Thomas Ballard was baptised July the eighth 164 .—1649.

Robert the sonne of Richard Rudman was baptised May the eighth 1649.

†Thomas the sone of Thomas Burnhill baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> April.

[*blank*] daughter of Thomas warde was baptised July xix.

William sonne of John Holben was baptised July xxvi.

Cecellia Britten

Cecilie daughter of John Brittonn was baptised August Nineth.

Samuell sonn of Thomas Kaines was baptised Septem xxj.

John the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised September the xvij<sup>th</sup> 1649.

Mary the daughter of John Parsons was baptised November the 22<sup>th</sup> 1649.

Christopher the sonne of Christopher Smith ba . . . . November 23<sup>th</sup> 1649.

John the sonne of John Goodman was baptised November the 25<sup>th</sup> 1649.

1650.

Mary Raymond daughter of William Raymond baptizcd Aprill the first 1650.

Page 56.

Elinor daughter of John Hollowell bapt July xxij<sup>th</sup> 1650.

Margerett daughter of Toby Paine bapt August viij<sup>th</sup> 1650.

Thomas Sonne of Nathaniell Haynes bapt August xxx<sup>th</sup> 1650.

John Murford was baptised September the fifth.

Susanna Jones was baptised September the xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Richard Betterton was baptised September the xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Ballard was baptised September the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

John Hardinge was baptised September the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Edward Hardinge was baptised October the third.

Edwarde Scull was baptised November the tenth.

John Haynes sonne of John Haynes was bapt Novemner the seventh.

Arthur Hathway sonne of Arthur the butcher was bapt November the fourteenth.

Sarah Groome was baptsd november xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1650.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptized December the x<sup>th</sup> 1650.

John the sonne of Thomas Batman was baptized January the xvij<sup>th</sup> 1650,

William the sonne of Edmund Hawkins was baptized January xxix<sup>th</sup> 1650.

Sara . . . . . baptised ffebruary the xix<sup>th</sup>.

\* This entry is struck out in original.

† Interlined.



Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stone bapt : march y<sup>e</sup> third.  
 Edward sonne of Thomas Dangerfeild bapt march ye x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Richard Rudman bapt march xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Anno dni : 1651.

James Braine was bapt. March xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Willm Sheatt was bapt Aprill the first.  
 John sonne of Charles Liske bapt Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Jones was baptised may the first.  
 Peter Wraxall was baptised may the first likewise.  
 Robert the sonne of Robert Bryant was bapt may the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew James was baptised July the eighth 1651.  
 Samuell Jones was baptised July the xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Goodman was baptised August the fourth 1651.  
 William Burnill son of Thomas Burnill was baptised August the fift  
 1651.  
 Grace Jones was baptised August the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptised  
 December the x<sup>th</sup> 1651.  
 Thomas Holben and Sarah Holben the sonne and daught<sup>r</sup> of Joh<sup>n</sup>  
 Holben were baptised Decembr xj<sup>th</sup> 1651.  
 Elizabeth Howell was bapt : december xxviij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jones bapt January xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Broad son of Stephen Broade was baptised on the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 of ffebruarie in anno 1651.

*Page 57.*

Hannah the daughter of Arthur Jones bapt ffebruary the ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rawlenges was baptised ffebruary  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith the daughter of John Peece was bapt March xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hester the daught<sup>r</sup> of Joh<sup>n</sup> Robbins was bapt March xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sara the daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Robbins was bapt March xviiij<sup>th</sup> 1652.  
 Willm Ballard was baptised Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup> 1652.  
 Gabriell Seymour was baptised May the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth the daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Nicols bapt July xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John the sonne of Robert Hawkins bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John the sonne of Willm Haynes bapt August the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Wineard bapt Decembr xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 \* Jane daughter of Richard Rudman was bapt<sup>d</sup> May the second.  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho : Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> was bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> of  
 January 1652.  
 Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Charles Kite was baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of January  
 1652.

Anno Dñi 1653.

Jeane daughter of Richard Rudman was baptised May the second  
 1653.  
 Mary and Martha two daughters of Thomas Ward were baptised  
 July the x<sup>th</sup> 1653.

\* This entry is struck out in original.



William Hardinge was baptisd July the x<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 Stephen Frankham was baptisd July the xj<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 Mary daughter of George doedinge bapt August the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 — John and Robert two sonnes of Thomas Burnill were baptised  
 September the xv<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 ffraunces daughter of Thomas Seymour was baptised October x<sup>th</sup>.  
 ffrauncis sonne of Tobyas Seede was baptised September vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Josias sonne of John Robbins was baptised September xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas sonne of John Bright was baptized December xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was baptd January third.  
 Thomas sonne of Elizebathe Crewe spurius was baptized January vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>re</sup> was baptized January  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 Joseph sonne of Thomas Prigg was baptized January xxj.  
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Stonne was baptized Janu<sup>r</sup> xx . .  
 Alice the daughter of Roger Hobly was bap = ffebruary xij.  
 Ann daughter of John Smart was baptized march v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph sonne of Rebaketh Scull widdow was bap = the same d . .  
 Howall sonne of Thomas Creede was baptized March . .

Page 58.

Anno Dmni 1654.

Edward sonne of John Giffard was bapt = Aprill the second.  
 Mary daughter of John Groome was bapt = may the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 George sonne of John Roodman was baptized may the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann daughter of Richard Hortt was baptized June the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joan daughter of John Hollowell was bap June the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Matthew sone of John Hawkins was bap July xxx.  
 William sonne of Charles Liske was bap Agust . . .  
 Mary daughter of Edward Graftenn was bp Agust xij.  
 . . . daughter of Joseph Smith was bap Agust xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas sonne of John Hollbine was baptized Septem the fiveth.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Jones was bap = Sep<sup>t</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the sonne of John Goodman was bap = September the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margerett daughter of Christopher Smith was bap October xxij.  
 William sonne of Jefery [? Joseph] Page was baptized Nouember xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas sonne of John Keppens was baptized december the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 George the sonne of George Bushe was baptized decem xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Petter the sonne of Nathaniell Crewe baptized decem xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann daughter of Stanton Bucher was bap = december the Saventh  
 day 1654.  
 Ann daughter of John Pallmar was bap = January vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 George the sonne of George Whitee was bap = January the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sara daughter of Lewes Palmar was baptized the same day.  
 John sonne of Robarte Bright was baptized January xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Harris was bapzd Januaay xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice the daughter of Edward Scull was bap ffebruary the fowerth.

1655.

John the sonne of John Wilmot was baptized Aprill the 8<sup>th</sup>.

Susanna the daughter of Nathaniell Cope [? Coxe] was baptized the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May.

John the sonne of Tobyas Paine was baptized May the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Burnell baptized May xvij.

Turn over one leaf.\*

Page 59.

anno dni 1655.

[*blank*] sonne of Edmund Hawkins was baptized Aprill xxij.

Elizebath the daughter of John fflower was bapz June the fir . .

William sonne of Thomas Stone of Grimsebery was bap June xij.

Martha daughter of william Peacok was bapt July the 8.

Debora daughter of Thomas Harris was baptized August x.

Joseph sonne of Edward Lashly was baptized July the xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of William Haynes was baptized Septem the xx<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Roger Hobly was baptized November the xi.

Jane daughter of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptized November the xxvij<sup>th</sup> 1655.

Hanna and Elinor daughters of Edward Grafttonn was baptiz November the xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Elizebathe daughter of Thomas Edwards was baptized Decem the . . .

Brice sonne of Tobyas Seede was baptized December the xj<sup>th</sup> 1655.

Abigall daughter of Thomas Kaynes and Parnell daughter of Nathaniell Williams was baptized the same day.

John sone of John Hollowell was baptized the iiiij<sup>th</sup> of January.

Elizebath daughter of William Lashly was baptized ffebruary xj.

William sonne of William Sheppard was baptized March the vii<sup>th</sup>.

1656.

Charls sonne of William Kight was baptised Aprill the vij.

Rabakeh daughter of Bartholomaw Rymar was baptised Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas sonne of Thomas fforde of Grimsbery was baptised May . . .

Ann daughter of John Paine was baptised the same day.

William sonne of William Underhill was baptised May the 8.

[*blank*] the sonne of ffrauncis Braine was baptised the same day.

Elizebath the daughter of Richard Hortt was baptized the same day.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hudd was baptised May the xj<sup>th</sup>.

Jane the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Page 60.

Christenings 1656.

Richard sonne of Bartholomew Nutt was baptized May the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1656.

John sonne of John Bright of Hannam was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of June.

Elinor daughter of Henry Jones was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Sarah daughter of Charles Kight was baptized June the xij<sup>th</sup>.

Joane daughter of John Palmer was baptized June the xv<sup>th</sup>.

\* The first leaf with entries of Weddings is bound in here out of place and the note refers to this fact. I have continued the Christenings in their proper order, bringing in the Wedding leaf (parchment) in its proper place.—P. C.-B.

\*Abigaill Attwood daughter of William Attwood of Bristol was baptized June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1656.

Rachel the daughter of Richard Braine was pabtized the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Ann daughter of John Giffard was baptized the same day.

Elizabeth daughter of Adward Maynatte was baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Margerett daughter of Gyles ffeild was baptized Agust the fowerth.

Elizabeth daughter of William Corbett was baptized the xiv<sup>th</sup> day of Agust.

Mary daughter of Thomas Jones was baptized Agust the xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas sonne of . . . Murscole was bapt Agust the xxv<sup>th</sup>.

Peeter the sonne of John Keppens was baptized the laste day of Agust.

Mary the daughter of John Lashly was baptized the same day.

William and Judith sonne and daughter of Richard Rudman was baptized September the third 1656.

Edmund the sonne of Edmund Stonne was bap November the Second.

Hester daughter of John Robbins was baptized Novem the xvij.

Abell sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas . . . les was baptized November the xvij.

[blank] Daughter of Christover Smyth [blank].

Thomas sonne of Samuell Batman was bap December the xxxj<sup>th</sup>.

Sausana daught of John Grenneway was bapt January the eighth.

John sonne of Edward Greftenn was baptized January the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

James sonne of Benieman Sparrow was baptized March the viij.

William sonne of John Willmot was baptized the same day.

ffrances daughter of Thomas Warde was baptized March the x<sup>th</sup>.

### Christenings 1657.

Judith daughter of John Hardinge was baptized Aprill the vj.

Katherine daughter of John Holbin was baptized Aprill the xx<sup>th</sup>.

John soone of Stanton Bucher was baptized May the xij.

Page 61.

### Christeninges 1657.

William sonne of John Goodman was baptized May xvij<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of John Bigg was baptized May the xvij.

John sonne of Samuell Davis was baptized May the xx<sup>th</sup>.

Margarett daughter of Robarte . . . was baptiz the last day of May.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jones was baptized June the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Walter the sonne of John ffrankhem was baptized June the xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Ann the daughter of John Moortenn was baptized July the v<sup>th</sup>.

Hanna the daughter of Walter Keppens was baptized July the xxiii.

Constant the daughter of Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>ur</sup> was baptized July the xxvij<sup>th</sup> 1657./

John the sonne of Thomas Hains was baptized September the xxij.

Elizebath daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robarte Latimer was baptized September the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1657.

Debora daughter of Charles Kight was baptized October xx<sup>th</sup>.

\* Interlined.

Richard sonne of John Hawkins was baptized December the xx . . .  
 Jane daughter of Tobyas Paine was bapt. January the xxv . . .  
 ffrances daughter of William Kight was bapt January the xxv . . .  
 Hester daughter of William Smith was baptized february the sev-nth.  
 Bartholemew sonne of Bartholemew Rymer was bapt March the  
 Sixteenth 1658.

### Christenings 1658.

Alice the daughter of Mr<sup>s</sup> Seede widdowe was baptized Aprill the  
 sixth.

Robarte sonne of John Lashelly was baptized Aprill the xi . . .

Elizabeth Hobly daughter of Roger Hobly was baptized Aprill . . .

John sonne of John Hardinge was baptized Agust the x<sup>th</sup>.

Susanne Daughter of William ffoord was baptized Nouember  
 the iiij<sup>th</sup>.

Hester the daughter of Edward Lashly was baptized November . . .

William sonn of Tobyas Seede was baptized November th . . .

Page 62.

### Christenings 1658.

Grace daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized November xxij

Thomas sonne of John Maynard was baptized the same day.

Eleanor daughter of John ffrankham was baptized february the xij.

Joane daughter of Edward Graftenn was baptized March xx<sup>th</sup>.

### Christenings 1659./

Jdith daughter of William Lashly was Baptized Aprill the third.

[*blank*] daughter of Christopher Smith was Baptized Aprill the first.

John sonne of Charles Bigg was baptized Aprill the fowerth.

Mary daughter of Stanton Bucher was baptized Aprill the vii<sup>th</sup>.

John the sonne of Thomas Woddam was baptized June the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Charles the sonne of Thomas Seymour Esqr<sup>e</sup> was baptized July  
 the xxj<sup>th</sup>.

[*blank*] daughter of Thomas Bright was baptized September the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

\*ffrances sone of John Goodman was baptized September the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Ann the daughter of Thomas Burnell was baptized february the xv<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas sonne of John Bigg was baptized february the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

### 1660.

Mary Daughter of Samuell Davis was baptized Aprill the v<sup>th</sup>.

Mary the Daughter of John Mayo was bapt the same day.

Hester the Daughter of William Grome was baptized April the xij.

Richard the sonne of Roger Hobly was baptized April the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moorfoot was baptized May xx.

Joshua the sonn of John fflower was baptized June the viij.

James sonn of Mardith Davis was baptized June the x<sup>th</sup>.

Edmund sonne of John Stowne was baptized June the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

\*Mary the daughter of Thomas Northolt was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> of  
 June.

\* Interlined.

Mary Dauhter of Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptized Agust the viiiij<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of William Bush was baptized October the xj<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of John Kippens was baptized October the xviiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Mary daughter of Stanten Butcher was baptized december the xvij.

Martha the daughter of William fford was baptized December the xxviiij.

John sonne of William Smyth was baptized January the xx—

[blank] daughter of Edward England was baptized ffeburery the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

1661.

Mary Daughter of John Kight was baptized March the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Susanne daughter of Page was baptized Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>.

William sonne of William Kight was baptized Aprill the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

George sonne Richard Balsom was baptised May the Nynth 1661.

John sonne of Henry Mayo was baptized May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Thomas sonne of Stephen Broad was baptised June the third 1661.

. . hn sonne of Thomas Holben was baptised June the third 1661.

Page 63.

ffrances daughter of John Maynard bapt July the first 1661.

William son of William Corbett bapt July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1661.

John Withers of Hanna<sup>?</sup> [Hannam] was bapt July the 18<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Edmunde Stone of Hannam was bapt July the 21<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Hester Smart was baptised July the 21<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Mary daughter of Richard dagge was baptised July the 24<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Sarah Lashley was baptised July the 25<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell Crew was bapt<sup>s</sup>d August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1661.

William sonne of William Jones was baptised September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1661.

William sonne of Samuell Brooks was baptised September the 8<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Richard sonne of Richard Harris was baptised September the 23<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Olife daughter of Joseph Smyth was baptised September the 22<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Ann : daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seynour Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptised September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Edward sonne of Edward Grafton was baptised September 25<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Richard Bright of Hanna' was baptised October the 6<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Althea daughter of John Burges gent<sup>s</sup> was baptsd October the 29<sup>th</sup> 1661.

ffrances Coole was baptised November the first 1661.

Robert sonne of Toby Payne was baptsd december 16<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Jonathan sonne of John Mayo and Martha his wife bapt January 21<sup>st</sup> 1 . . .

John sonne of Samuell Batman and Elizab his wife bapt January 24<sup>th</sup> 1 . . .

Elizabeth daughter of Nath Williams and Mary his wife bapt February . . .

Martha daughter of Bartholomew Rymer baptsd : february 20<sup>th</sup> 1661.

1662.

Thomas sonne of John Lashly was baptised Aprill the 7<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Mary daughter of John Kite and Mary his wife baptsd Aprill 3<sup>rd</sup> 1662.

Zara daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Browne & Mary his wife baptisd Aprill the 21<sup>st</sup> 1662.

Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of John Downe and Isabell his wife bpt May 12<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Hannah daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Murford and Jeane his wife baptsd May the 29<sup>th</sup> 166 . .

Grace the daughter of Robert Hawkins was baptised June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Willm sonne of John Anthoney and Mary his wife was baptsd June the 22<sup>nd</sup> 1662.

Stephen sonne of Thomas Burnell and Katharine his wife baptsd August the 18<sup>th</sup> 1662.

John the sonne of william bush was baptised October the 27<sup>th</sup> 166 . .

William sonne of Thomas Seymour was baptized December the 30<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Sarah Sweete was baptized Jenuery the . .<sup>th</sup>.

Grace daughter of Henry Smyth was baptized ffebruary the 15<sup>th</sup>.

ffrances daughter of William Hodges was baptized ffebruary the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

Ann daughter of William Nutt was baptized ffebruary the 27<sup>th</sup> day.

William sonne of William Batman was baptized November the 25<sup>th</sup>.

William sonne of Staunton Butcher was bap . . . ffebruary the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Thomas sonne of Roger hobly was baptized ffe . . . 23<sup>th</sup> day.

*Page 64.*

*Baptizinges 1663.*

James the Sonne of James Scote was baptized march the 29<sup>th</sup> day.

John the Sonne of William Groome was baptized Aprill the 14<sup>th</sup> day.

Edward and Joseph sonnes of William Laishly was Sprinkled the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May.

John the sone of Abraham dagg was baptised June the 4<sup>th</sup>.

Katherine the daughter of Thomas Harding was baptized July the 14<sup>th</sup>.

William the sone off Thomas Harris was Baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> of Julie.

John the sone of Richard Horte was baptized on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August.

William sonne of John Nichols was baptized the sixth day of September in anno 1663.

Mary the daughter of Robert Prigg was baptized on the 20<sup>th</sup> of September in 1663.

John son of William Kight was baptized on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September in 1663.

Mary daughter of Samuell Brookes was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> daye of October in anno 1663.

Joseph son of William Jones was baptized on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of December 1663.

Amye daughter of Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> was baptised on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Jenaurie in anno 1663.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mayo was baptized on the tenth  
10<sup>th</sup> day of December in anno 1663.

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Stone was baptized on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
Jeauuary in Anno 1663.

Edward & Anne son & daughter of Edward Grafton was baptized on  
the 5<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie in Anno 1663.

James the sone of Thomas ffudge was baptized on the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
of ffebruarie 1663.

Martha daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
ffebruearie 1663.

Isaac son of John Bigg was baptized on the third day of March 1663.

ffrancis son of ffrancis Stoute was baptized on the Sixth of March in  
anno Domñ 1663.

Thomas Son of Thomas Willmett was baptized on the same day.

Anne daughter of John Kight was baptized on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March  
aforesaid 1663.

Page 65. Baptizmes 1664.

Elioner Mulford daughter of Thomas Mulford was Baptized on the  
12<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in anno 1664.

Thomas son of Thomas Williams was baptized on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprill in Anno Domñ 1664.

Pheladelphia the daughtr. of Henry Weston was baptized on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
day of Aprill in Anno 1664./

Joseph son of William Sheppard was baptized one the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aprill in añ 1664.

Mary daughter of John Coape was baptized on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
in Anno Domñ 1664.

John the son of Edmond Hawkings was baptized on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
Maye in the yeare abovesaid.

Joane daughter of John Palmer was baptized on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
añ 1664.

Hannah daughter of William Smyth allis Seymer was Baptized on  
the 3<sup>d</sup> of Julie 1664.

John son of John Downe was baptized the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Julie in anno  
1664.

John son of John Maynard was baptized on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Julie  
1664.

Mary daughter of John Rudduck was baptized on the last day of  
Julie 1664.

Mary daughter of John ffry was baptized on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of August  
in año 1664.

Hester . . . \* ell Davis was baptized on the . . . \* 664.

I . . . \* . . . . . ard was

Page 66. Christenings.

ffrancis son of William Cooke was baptized the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October  
1664.

Deborah daughter of Robert Jones was baptized the same day 1664.

\* A piece large enough to contain six or seven entries has been torn off.



John sone of ffrancis Sweete was baptized on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November 1664.  
 William sonn of Tobias Seed was baptized on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of November 1664.  
 William sonne of Samuel Battman was baptized on the Third day of December 1664.  
 William son of Isacc Balle was baptized on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December in Anno Domi 1664.  
 Alice daughter of John Mourton was baptized on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jeaniaerie 1664.  
 George the sonn of George Palmer was baptized the same day.  
 ffrances the daughter of Thomas Graunt was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of februarie 1664.  
 Sarah Nutt daughter of William Nutt was baptized on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of februarie in Anno Domini 1664.

#### Christingings Dated 1665.

Katherine daughter John Lashley was baptized Aprill the 16<sup>th</sup> 1665.  
 [blank] The daughter of William Battman was baptized the Aprill the 17<sup>th</sup> 1665.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Dagge was baptized on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Maye in 1665./  
 Katherine the Daughter of William Attwood of the Cytie of Bristoll & Abigaile his wife was Baptised on the tenth day of Julie in Annoq3 Domini 1665./  
 . . . \* son of Mr Samuella Daue was baptized the . . . \* day of . . . \*  
 William . . . \* the 21<sup>th</sup> of . . . \*

Page 67.

#### Chrisenings.

Elisabeth the daughter of John Briant was baptized february the 3 day 1665.  
 Anne the daughter of William Bushe was baptized february the 11 day 1665.  
 Hugh the sonne of Hugh Braine was baptized the 18 day of febu.  
 William the sonne of Edmund Stone was baptised the 4 day of March 1665.  
 Rose the daughter of ffrancis swet was bapt'd the 4 of Mar.  
 Hannah the daughter of Thomas Seymar Es<sup>a</sup> was baptised March the 8 day Anno Doni 1665.  
 ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Readie was baptised the 11 of March.  
 Alce the daughter of Henry Whichchurch was baptised the 18 of March.  
 Sara the daughter of George Grenaway was baptised the 19 day of Aprill Anno Domi 1666.  
 Geabriell the sonn of John Downes was bapti the 6 day of May 1666.  
 . . . † The son of Stanton Butcher was baptized the . . .  
 William and Mary the sonne and daughter of William Nutt was baptised the first day of November 1666.

\* Covered by paper used to repair leaf, and evidently room for six or seven entries has been torn off.

† Interlined.



- \* Thomas ye son of Richard dag was baptized Novem y<sup>e</sup> 20.  
 [blank] the sonne of William Kitte was baptised January 10 d. . .  
 [blank] the daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized [blank].  
 . . . the two daughters of Thomas Saymar Esq. was  
 † Roger Harding son of John Harding was baptised the  
 baptised the 3 day of March 1665.

Anno Dom 1667.

- Edward the sonne of Joseph Rogers was baptised the 28 of Aprill  
 1667.  
 Edward the sonne of Edward Gealle was baptised the 4 day of May  
 1667.  
 John the sonn of Nathanel Williams was baptised the 26 of May  
 1667.  
 Abraham the sonne of John Bigges was baptised the first day of July  
 1667.  
 William the sonn of Samuel Battman was baptised the 8 day of July  
 1667.  
 William the sonne of John Maynard was bapti the 29 of September  
 1667.  
 William the sonn of Benjamin Smith was baptised the 14 day of  
 february 1667.  
 [blank] the daughter of Bartholamew Rymer baptised the 21 day of  
 March 1667.

Page 68.

Anno Dom 1668.

- Moris the son of Moris Brittin was baptised the 26 day of Aprill.  
 Henry the son of Samuel Stone was baptised the 3 day of May.  
 Mary the daughter of Arthur Pole was baptised the 10 day of May.  
 Chisteninges by me Rich Parsons clr 1668.  
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Pether and Mary his wife was Bapt  
 July 16 1668.  
 William ye son of Oliver Martyn and Margery his Vife was baptised  
 July . 19 . 1668.  
 Edward ye son of Richard Jones and Martha his Wife was Baptised  
 July . 19 . 1668.  
 Rebecca ye Daughter of Henry Brookes & Eliz his wife was Bapt.  
 July . 26 . 1668.  
 Samuel ye sonne of Sam Brookes was Baptised Aug . 17 . 1668.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Willis and [blank] his Wife Baptised  
 Sept 7 . 1668.  
 Nich son of Thomas Monk & [blank] his Wife Bapt Sept . 8 . 1668.  
 Margaret daughter of Willia<sup>9</sup> and Jane Hicks brne Aug : 23 baptised  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 1668.  
 James the sonn of William Bush was baptized January the 10 day  
 1668.  
 Pall the sonn of Lewce Williams was baptized the 6 day of November  
 1669.

\* Interlined.

† This entry has been erased.

[*blank*] the daughter of John Bright was baptized 26 day of March  
1669.

[*blank*] the daughter of John Burnell was baptized the 2 day of June  
1669.

Greace the daughter of Thomas Hawkins was baptized the 12 day of  
August 1669.

Miriam the daughter of Robert Jones was baptized the 3 day of  
desember 1669.

George the sonn of Benjamin Smith was baptised the 10 day of  
february 1669.

ffrancis the son of John Smith was baptised the 28 of August 1671.

Page 69.

Anno Dom 1669.

Henry y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Henry Weston was bapt. the : 5 . day of March.

John ye sonn of John Holbin was baptiz the : 6 : day of March.

[*Space of about three inches*].

Anno Dom 1670.

Edward y<sup>e</sup> sonn of William Turner was baptized the : 1 : day of  
Aprill.

Precilla Daughter of John Cope w . baptized the : 12 day of June.

Hue the sonn of Hue Day was bapt. the : 10 : Day of July.

John the sonn of John Ridduck was baptized the : 10 : day of July.

Joane the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bright was Baptized the : 12 : of  
September.

Mary the Daughte<sup>r</sup> of Lewis Bright was baptized the : 18 : Day of  
September.

Elias the sonn of Samuell Battman wa . baptized the : 22 : Day of  
September.

Thomas the Sonn of John Burnell was baptized the : 10 : Day of  
January.

Matthew the sonn of William Nutt wa . baptized the : 2 : Day of  
March.

Walter the sonn of Walter fisher w . baptized the : 20 : Day of  
March.

Page 70.

[*Space of about four inches, blank.*]

Anno Doñ 1671.

Mary the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rogers was baptized ye : 30 : Day of  
March.

John the sonn of Poynes Smith was baptized the : 9 : Day of Aprill.

James the sonn of Oliver Martin was baptized the : 23 : day of  
Aprill.

ffrancis the Daught<sup>r</sup> of John Braine was baptized the : 23 : Day of  
Aprill.

Mary the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Potter was baptized the : 6 : Day of May.

John the sonn of Thomas Harding was baptized the : 20 : Day of  
May.

francis the sonn of John Smith Smith was baptized the : 3 : Day of June.

\*Robert thee sonne of Gaberill Rimer baptised 5 of Aug.

Martha and Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of William Hickes baptized the : 15 : Day of August.

John the sonn of Edward Gale was baptized : 13 : Day of September.  
1672.

Beniamin y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Beniemn Smith was baptised the 6 day of April  
1672.

[About two inches blank space].

Page 71. Crisening 1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Poole was baptised the 3 day of october 1672.

Edward ye sonn of Edward Layshley was baptiz the 4 day of desember 1672.

Mary the daughter of John Holbin was baptized the 10 day of desember 1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Walter ffisher was baptiz. the 4 day of february 1672.

Sara the daughter of Joseph Rogers was baptiz the 12 day of february 1672.

John y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Thomas Parsons was bapti. the 22 of february 1672.

Hester the daughter of Thomas Harding was ba. the 2 day of March  
1672.

[About two inches blank space].

1673.

[blank] the daughter of Niicholas Hollowell was baptised the 3 of June 1673.

Hanah the daughter of John Burnell was bap. the 5 day of September  
1673.

[blank] of Tobias Seed was baptised the 8 12 day of August 1673.

[blank] daughter of Thomas Potter was baptize the 10 day of Desember 1673.

William the son of Edward Geall was bapt the 29 day of desember  
1673.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Price was baptiz the first day of January 1673.

Page 72. Cristenings 1673.

Mary the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Wear of Beach was baptised the 19 day of March 1673.

John the son of Hugh Day was baptised the 23 day of March 1673.

1674.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Georg Wood bapt y<sup>e</sup> 6 of May.

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard bright bapt y<sup>e</sup> 16 Aug.

\* Interlined.

Ann ye daughter of John Bright bapt ye 12 of Aug.  
 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stanton Bucher was bap y<sup>e</sup> 9 day of September.  
 [blank] y<sup>e</sup> daughteter Beniamin Smith was baptized ye 20 day of  
 october.

The end of the Xtenings 1824.

H. T. Ellicombe Curate.

1623

1723\*

1673

.. 53

### Weddings.

Page 73.

In Anno Dni 1571.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye of June was John Britten and Jane Burnell maryed  
 in the Church of bitton in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dni 1572.

John Henry was married to marye strange the third daye of Maij in  
 the yeare abovesaid.

Daniell Lane was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of September to Elzabethe  
 russell.

Anno dñi 1573.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of November was married John Russell & Edith Jones in  
 the Church in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of november were married Thomas Burnell and  
 ffraunces Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november were married mūchnte Grome and Elizabethe  
 Davis in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The vij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarij were married Edmund Stone and Elizabethe  
 maddrell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarij were married John Yate & Joane Briante  
 widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was married William Harrys wydower to  
 Edithe Russell widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij was married William Hawkins to Edithe Horne  
 widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1578.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of october was married John Reade widower to Joane  
 Underhill widow in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij daie of November were married Robert Greene and Annes  
 Creede in the yeare abovesaid.

\* Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

*Page 74.*

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1578.

- The ij daie of october was John Harris married to Elnor Russell in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vj of november weare married John lowe and Elnor Reade in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of August weare John osburne and Christian Amsburie married in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of October weare married John Longe & Joane Sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October weare married Peeter Britten & Joane Shuringe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September weare married Henry Nicholas and Joane Burñe in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1581.

- The xxij<sup>th</sup> of november weare married John Atkins and Joane Parsons in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November weare married walter busye and Joane Reade widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1582.

- The last daie of July weare married Thomas Gidige and Joane Davis in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married Richard Chliven and Joane Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of September weare married John Trippett and Joane Stevens in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1583.

- The v<sup>th</sup> daie of maij were married Robert Mylward and Joane Rymer in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The Third daie of november were married Thomas Alies and Joane Sheppard in the yere abovsaid.

*Page 75.*

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1583.

- The xiiij daie of Julij weare married Thomas Davis and Elizabethe Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij weare married Edmnde Stone and Elizabeth Cradocke in the yeare abovesaid. .  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of februarij weare married Thomas Holbine and Marye ffourde in the yeare aforsaid.

Ī Anno Dñi 1586.

- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of aprill weare married John Hardinge the elder of Upton and Julian Adishe in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij weare married William brode and Elizabethe Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Junij weare married Walter bigge and Ann Jones in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Daie of October weare married Edward Heynes & Ann<sup>e</sup> Tibbett in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1587.

The vij daie of September weare married John bilston and Elizabethe Woodhowse in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November weare married Nicholas Jones and Elizabethe Groone in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of ffebruarij weare married Richard Roonesey and Marye bishoppe in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Junij weare married John Griffen and Joane Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November weare married John showte and Joane Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 76.

### Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1588.

The xxiiij daie of Januarij weare married Anthonnie monke and Alice chilche in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1589.

The first daie of maij weare married John Hardinge and Ann Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xv daie of June weare married Richard Stoute & Ann Rymoure in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> of Junij weare married Richard bigge of wellowe and Edithe Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Junij were married Wiltm Creede and Katherin Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

1665

1589

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June weare married Thomas Roomsey of Corston and Joane Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November weare married Rowland Atwood and Elizabethe Davies in the yeare abovesaid.

The said daie being the xvij of november weare married Thomas moncke and Elizabethe Smithe in the yeare p'dict.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married William Tibbett and Elizabethe Baylye in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij weare married William Tibbett and Joice Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij weare married Harry Hardinge and Joane Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of maij weare married Thomas underhill and Ann strange in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June weare married William underhill and Joane ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 77.

### Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of october weare Thomas ffourde and Augnes brighte married in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October weare married davie Camber Joane hope in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix<sup>o</sup> daye of november weare married John Cope & Ann ffrauncis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xij daie of november weare married william Bruer and Joane Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij weare married Richard avery and Ann Alleredge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married Walter Kippins and Marye Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij weare married Anthonie Weston gent and als ils alias moncke in the yeare abovesaid.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij weare married William byrde and Joane Hall in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj daie of october weare married John Reade of Littlton and Edithe Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

The third daie of aprill weare married william powell and Agnes Allerege in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1592.

The second daie of november weare married John davis and Katherin Gollodge in the said year.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of november married John Longe and Joane Clarke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married John Taylor of Atfford and Agnes ffourde in the year above.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffeburaij weare married John Bigge and marye davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 78.

68

### Weddinges.

19

—

In Anno dñi 1592.

87 The vij<sup>th</sup> of october weare married John sherburne & Elizabeth Groome in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1593.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij weare married Robert Coome & Katherin woodhowse in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1594.

- 1665 The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill weare married Thomas Gardener  
 1597 and Ann Tirie in the yeare abovesaid.  
 68 The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married Robert bullocke  
 and Alice Hall in the yeare abovsaid.  
 68 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of november weare married Nicholas George  
 22 and Joane Willdinge Año spa.  
 96 The xij daie of ffebruarij weare married Willm Ashley and  
 Joane Cōomell in the said yeare.

68

1595.

19

- The xxviij daie of Julij weare married Thomas Crabbe and  
 Ann Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

70-9

Anno Dñi 1596.

22

92

- The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill weare married willm Lashleye and  
 Elizabeth Hardinge in the yeare pdict.

Anno dñi 1597.

- The xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill weare married Henry ffourde and Elinor  
 shirrin Anno p<sup>d</sup>dict.  
 The yeare aforsaid weare married willm Joanes and Joane Stoute in  
 the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of maij weare married ffrauncis Rendell of Brodford &  
 Edithe Britten.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June weare married Tobye Reade and Susann Batman  
 in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 79.

Weddinges.

Anno Dñi 1597.

- The xxx daie of november weare married John fflower and Joane  
 Roomsey in the yeare abovesaid.

1598.

- The same daie weare married John Kytte & ffranzie Tovie in the  
 yeare abovesaid.  
 The xix daie of Januarij weare married Richard Englishe and Elnor  
 Peaseley in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

- The xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij weare married John pope and Christian  
 hobs in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

- The xxix daie of aprill weare married Lewys Greene and Deane Smithe  
 in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

- The xiiij daie of June weare william Lashburie and Joane Batman  
 married in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1599.

- The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Junij weare married Edmode Coome and Elisabethe  
 coupar in the yeare abovesaid.



The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of october were married Piter Symons & margett barnes in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> Daie of maij were married Robert Jones of Coles & Ann Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> Daie of June were married Lewys Bright & Jane Kyppins in y<sup>e</sup> yare abosaid.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> daye of october were married William Tucker & Aice Holbine the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1601.

The fourth daye of maij weare married William Spirrian and Mary Colten late of lytton in y<sup>e</sup> Couñ of Soñsett nowe servaunte to Thomas George of the pishe of Bytton in the Couñ of Gloc<sup>r</sup> in ye yeare abovesaid.

The v<sup>th</sup> of maij weare married John Roddman of oldsonne and Dorethy marshman in the yeare abovesaid.

Lewys Evans vicar there.

John Read Churwarden his ♂ m<sup>o</sup>ke

John Britten se Churchwarden his ♂ m<sup>o</sup>ke

John Holbyn se Churchwarden his + m<sup>o</sup>ke.

Page 80.

### Weddinges.

Anno dñi 1601.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of August weare married Lewys Phillipps & Alice Morgan in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiij<sup>th</sup> of october were married wittm Lasley & Joane Hardinge wedowe in the yere abovesaid.

The seconde daie of November were married Harry Shepard & Christian Burnell in the Yeare abovesaid.

1602.

The v<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married Blancheden godffrie & Elizabethe Baylie in y<sup>e</sup> yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij were married John Burnell of Upton & Elizabethe Taylor of Hanam in Anno dñi 1602.

Anno dñi 1603.

The Tenth daye of August weare married in Bittons Church Thomas Trumplinge and Mary Raymonde in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> of September weare married Bartholemewe Dewsburye Toucker & Joane Burde alias Hall [? Hale] in the yeare abovsaide.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of October weare married John Woovnell alias Cooke and Ann Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiij<sup>th</sup> of october were / married\*

\* This is an unfinished entry or mistake.

Thomas Symons & Jane Sheppard were married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of october 1604.

Anno dñi 1604.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarij were married Thomas Clement of the p<sup>is</sup>he of Temple in the Cittie of bristoe & Elizabethe Hawkins of beache.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij were married John Walter of Tydinam & Als Golledge of uptō in the p<sup>is</sup>he of Bytton in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 81.

Weddings in Anno Dñi 1604.

The viij<sup>th</sup> Daye of february were George baker of Thornbury & Martha Browninge married in Anno supdict vid 1604.

1605.

Rogier Harries & Joan morgans wedowe were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Apriell 1605.

Robert Lashley & Elizabeth Lawrence were married the xxix<sup>th</sup> of aprill 1605.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of maij were married John wilms the yonger of weeke & margarett Hardinge the Doughter of Robert Hardinge of uptō 1605.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married Stanton Batmā the yonger & Jane yore in Anno dni 1605.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of november were married Thomas Tyrie & Elizabethe Jones in Anno Supdict viz 1605.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november were married Richard Southward & Joan George alias ffraunces vid in Anno dñi 1605.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of february were married Thomas Kippins the yonger in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Edmnd Lockier & Katterin Briant 1606.

1606.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married Richard ponter of the p<sup>is</sup>he of m<sup>o</sup>shfild and Katherin Evans the doughter Lewys Evans the vic of bytt.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married Willm Humffrey & Susan Lansdon 1606.

John Cope & Katherin Doleman were married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october 1606.

Thomas ffound & Joan mallett were married the xix<sup>th</sup> of Januarij 1606.

Harry Batman & Elisabethe averye were married the x<sup>th</sup> of September 1607.

Page 82.

Weddings 1607.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of october were married John Braine & Margery Jones.

It the same Daye & yeare were married John Beaker the yonger & Christian Jones in Anno dñi 1607.

- The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij were married Andrewe Burnell & Joan Britten 1607.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> Daye of Januarij were married Steven Skrine & Elizabeth Kippins in anno pdict.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of June were married John Lowe & Joan underhill 1608.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of Januarij were married Henry Bull & Joan Greene both of Abson (in the Church of Bytton) by a speciall Licence under Mr Chaunceles hand & Seale Authenticke.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of m<sup>o</sup>ch \*  
 The second daye of Jun were married Georg Robyns & Margaret Briant 1609.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June were married Robert Coome & Joan Geffreys 1609.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of June were married Thomas Hawkins & mary watkins 1609.  
 The xviij<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married wiłm Browne & margery mychell 1609.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married William Webb of Chepstowe & Mary Smithe the daughter of Rubin Smithe of Hanam 1609.  
 The iij<sup>th</sup> of october were married Randle Jeffrey & Joan Taylor in anno dni 1609.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of September were married John Painter & mary Hawkins.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married Peter Britten & Dorkas Batman 1610.  
 The first daye of october were married Thomas Britten & Elizabeth Hardinge 1610.

Page 83.

1616.

- The xxxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November were married Edmnd Ston the yonger & xpitian Hooper 1610.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of november were mard Thomas pinchin & Ann Holbin 1600 [? 1610].  
 The iij<sup>th</sup> of December were married John Britten the yonger the farmor sonn & m<sup>d</sup> margarett Seede in Año dñi 1610.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> february were married Richard marten [? marter or manter] & margetit Briant 1610.

1611.

- The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill were married Robert martin & Sara Briant Año dñi 1611.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June were mared John Dolemã & maude Crook in Anno dni 1611.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij were married John Simpson & Grace Reede in Anno dñi 1611.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of September were married Thomas Britten & Elizabeth Hardinge the Daughter of Henry Hardinge 1611.†  
 The xviiij<sup>th</sup> of November were married Thomas warne & ffraunces weston 1611.

\* This is an unfinished entry.

This entry is partly struck out.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of november were maried Robert Box & Joan Trippett  
1611.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of maij were maried Richard willshire & Christian fflowre  
in Ao dni 1612.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> of november were maried John Trippett & Katterne  
Smithe 1612.

Itm the same daye were maried Thomas Haynes & Elizabethe Harper  
1612.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of maij were maried George Daly & Joan Beaker wedowe  
1613.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of September were maried Richard prigg & Alice Reed of  
Uptō 1613.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of november were maried Richard fox & Ann Stoute 1613.

1614.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July were maried withm Burnell & Ann Burnell of  
Upton.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november were maried John Wornell alias Cooke &  
parnell Briant wedow in Anno dñi 1604.

*Page 84.*

1614.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij were maried John Adams & mary ffourd 1614.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of June were maried John Hardinge of upton & Elizabeth  
Burgess 1615.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Julij were maried John Maynard & Elizabeth Stone 1615.

The v<sup>th</sup> of Julij were maried John forest & Ann Evans 1616.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Julij were maried Anthony Lewen & mary weckwick  
1616.

The v<sup>th</sup> of August were maried Robert box & Christian fourd 1616.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of October were maried John Trippet thelder & Margery  
Hawkins 1616.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of november were maried John Hooke & Jane Trippett  
1616.

Weddings 1618.

The iiij of September were maried Thoñs Bowcher & Elinor Palmer./

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of September was maried Walter Kippin and Katherin  
Bowcher./

The ix<sup>th</sup> of november was maried John Atkins & Agnes Browne.

Weddings 1619:

The last daie of Januarie was married John Stevens & Alice Smith.

Weddings in Anno dñi 1620 :

3 maij Gyles Gilbert & Elizabeth Lowrea weare married.

16 octobris Thomas Hawkins of Beach and Margaret Jones weare  
married.

29 novemb John weston and mary Stone weare married.

Page 85. Weddinges anno dñi 1621.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> of July was marryed Thomas Clement and mary warne.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> day of August John Band ats wyse and Elizabeth  
 Lansdone were marryed.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November Elizeus arundell and mary attwood weare  
 marryed.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of November Phillipp ffudger & Ann Browne were  
 marryed.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary John Hawkins and Ann ffranke were  
 marryed.

Weddinges anno dñi 1622.

The third day of July walter Kippins and Elizabeth Bryant weare  
 marryed.  
 The two & Twentieth day of August Henry wood and Ann Kippins  
 were marryed.

Weddinges.

1623.

The ffifteenth of may were marryed Walter Hall and Elizabeth Stone.  
 The one & Thirtieth of July were marryed John ffry and Joan  
 . . . ury.  
 The sixt of november were marryed John Phillippis and Johan Tucker.

Weddinges.

1624.

The ffifteenth of Aprill was marryed Thomas Hathway & Agnes  
 Hardinge.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Stephen ffrankham & mary perryman  
 marryed.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was marryed John ffoord and Martha Stowte.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of October was marryed Henry Smyth and Agnes Powe.  
 The same day was marryed willm Corbet & Elizabeth Bryant.  
 The iij of ffebruary was marryed John Lashley & Joan Bryant.

Page 86. Weddinges 1625.

The nineteenth of may John Jones & Sara Bright were marryed.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June John Ruddocke and Ann Brewar were marryed.

Marriages anno

dñi 1626.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill John morgan and Ellner Bryant were marryed.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June Robert Hawkins and Agnes Atkins were marryed.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of July matthew Jones & Joan Toovy were marryed.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of September Thomas Bullocke & Elizabeth mylton were  
 marryed.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> of november Joseph Byssce & Jane Holben were marryed.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of January John Bridgwood and margarett ffudger were  
 marryed.

## Marriages anno

dñi 1627.

John Brewar and Edith Smyth weare marryed 24 maij.  
 Charles Stone and Elizabeth Smyth were marryed 7 Junij.  
 Thomas Lashley and mary Bull were marryed 2 Julij.  
 John Langham and Sara Batman were marryed 17 octobris.

## Marriages Anno

dñi 1628.

Robert Rymar & Rebecca fflower weare marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 June.  
 William Holben and Margery Bullocke weare marryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June.  
 Thomas marten and alice Lovell weare marryed the xv<sup>th</sup> day of  
 october.

*Page 87.*

## Weddinges anno

Domini 1629.

John Binn and Ann Coumb were married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

## Weddinges Anno

Domini 1630.

The Sixt of Aprill were marryed John Liske and Elizabeth Sarieant.  
 The eight of Aprill were marryed Thomas Holben & Edith weeke.

## Weddinges anno

Domini 1631.

William Davis and Elizabeth Bright were married the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Aprill 1631.  
 Robert Bristowe and Alice Coombe were marryed the x<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October.

## Weddinges Anno Dñi 1632.

Barnabie Gibbes and Sara Hart were married the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 James Rogers and Ann Willis were married the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 William Jones and Joan Brookes were married the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

## 1633. Weddinges Anno Dñi 1633.

Dennis Weere and Rebecca Reede were married May 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 William Saunders and Elizabeth Coles were married May xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Parsons and Anne Harte were married May the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Braine and Margery Day were married May the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Hitchcooke and Margery Adlington were married October  
 the third.  
 Matthew Nutte and Katherine Briant were married November y<sup>e</sup>  
 xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 88.

Weddinges anno Dñi 1634

John Bryant and Ann Mells were married Aprill the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bigge and Ann Dovnell were married Aprill the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Saunders & Joane Longe were married September iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Caines & Mary firkin were married October the vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joh Morgan and Joane Deverell were married October xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Lashly and Ann Gorry were married November xvij<sup>th</sup>.

1635.

John Hickes and Mary Seelde were married November xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1635.  
 Philip Ibzery and Elizabeth Britten were married November xxix<sup>th</sup> 1635.

Christopher Wharhcotte merchant of London and M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Large were married Febr. xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Weddinges 1636.

John Robes and Jeane Ellis were married Aprill the viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Huntingeton and Audry Smith were married June y<sup>e</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Burnill & Margetet Greenfeild were married October xij<sup>th</sup>.

Weddinges 1637 not any.

Weddinges 1638:

Edwarde Richards and Edith Hardinge were married Aprill the ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Watts and Sarah Lanstowne were married may the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wittm Haynes and Katherine Longe were married may xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roberte Balsom Cike and Damaris Batman were married October xvij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 89.

Weddinges 1639.

William Stevens and Jeane Wastfeild were married August the first.  
 Thomas Forde and Elisabeth Snellinge were married August the xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edwarde Gifford and Katherine Yore weere married November the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Harwell and Elizabeth Bond were married January xij<sup>th</sup>.

1640.

Morrice Chipney and Mary Longe were maried Aprill xxvi 1640.  
 Thomas Price and Jeane Keppens were married June the ix<sup>th</sup> 1640.  
 George Robbins and Dorathy Murford were married July xx<sup>th</sup> 1640.  
 John Bright and Ann Holben were married October xv<sup>th</sup> 1640.  
 Robert Bryant and Joane Kirton were married November xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Butcher and Joane Reede were married ffebruary iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Doleman and Sarah Jones were married February xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edwarde Love and Sarah Jones were married February xx<sup>th</sup>.

## Weddings 1641.

William Phillippes and Margaret Mayrs were married May xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Webb and Mary Combe were married May the xiiij.  
 Thomas Ward and Mary fry were married June 2i.

*Page 90.*

William Raymond and Joan Peece were married August xv<sup>th</sup>.

## Weddings Anno Dni 1642.

Edward Seymour and Frances Lacy were married March xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Meredith Davy and Mary Hawkins were married April the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Leicester and Ann Webb were married Aprill the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

## Weddings 1643.

Edmunde Jones and Agnis Jones were married may the first.  
 Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Liske were married ffebruary the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 1643.

1644.

## Wedings 1644.

William Godwin and Jeane Gibbes were married at Oldland Chappell  
 July xvj<sup>th</sup> 1644.  
 Anthony Batman and Rebecca Leise were married July xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hedges and Auery Batman were married August xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Barnes and Mary Underhill were married October the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr John Chetwinde and Rebecca Goodhinde were married February  
 y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Rodborne and mary fflower were married March y<sup>e</sup> xvij<sup>th</sup>.

1645.

Tobie Paine & Margaret Keppens were married June the xvj<sup>th</sup> anno  
 dñi 1645.

Thomas Reed and Mary Stockman were married June the xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bur[? nill] & Elizabeth P[? itts] were married July vij<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 91.*

## Weddings 1655.

Edward Mynatt of Bristoll and Elizebath Briante o . this pish was  
 married October the xj<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 William Attwood of Bristoll pish to S<sup>t</sup> Thomas and Abigall ffoorde of  
 this pish weare married October xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robart ffosseth and Elizebathe Browne were married July the  
 sixtenth 1655.  
 Abraham Jones and Mary Browne were married July the sixtenth the  
 same day 1655.  
 Edward ffrauncis and Ann Gouldinge were married December the  
 Thiretenth 1655.  
 Nicholas Willis and Martha Crew was married December the  
 xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 John Warne and Sarah ffox was married March the vij<sup>th</sup>.



### Weddings 1656.

John Hardinge and Judith Whippy was married the eighte day of Apprill 1656./  
 Ambras Sheate and Mary Hillier was married xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1656.  
 John Bigg and Elizabeth Cox ware maried May the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1656.  
 Hanry Peather and Susanna Bigg was married the xij<sup>th</sup> Jun.  
 John Mortenn and Katerin Hortenn was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Agust.  
 Westenn Bright and Elizabeth Poole was married Agust xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mr Robarte Latimer of Northstoke and Mrs Sara Rosewell of this pish wear married Agust the xxvij<sup>th</sup> 1656.  
 Thomas Butcher and Ann ~~C~~ounte was married September the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Heughs of this pish and Dyna Tayler of Kainsham weare married November the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 92.

### Marriages 1656.

These are to Certifie all whome it may or shall conserne that Edward Cosyns Esqr and M<sup>rs</sup> ffraunces Trye both of the pish of Bittonn and Countie of Glouc weare duly and Lawffully joyned together in marriage accordinge to the Actt by Nehemiah Collins one of the Justices of the peace of the aforesaid County of Gloucester in the psence of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Jones, Thomas Trye and Edward Trye, Esq<sup>rs</sup> and some other wittnesses upon the fowerth day of November in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred ffifty and six. 1656./  
 John Bastarne and Susanna Crew were married December the xxviiiij 1656.  
 Thomas Joanes and Ann Sweete were married ffebruary the Second.  
 John ffyson merchant in London and Martha Woodward of this pish was married the xv<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1656./

### Marriages 1657.

Henery Sidly and Alice Nortten were married March the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Seede of this pish and Alice Gagg of the pish of Hankertoun in the County of Wilts were married Aprill the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge and Rebaka Lewen were married may the xviiij.  
 Thomas Werne and Rebecca Frances was married may the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>(?).  
 Robert Stoute of this pish and Mary Jef<sup>e</sup>eris of<sup>e</sup> the pish of S<sup>t</sup> Phillips was married May the xxv<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 William Reede and Bridget Burnell was married may the first 1657.  
 John Attwood and Susanna Nutt was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September 1657.  
 George Palmer and Ann Morgann was married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October 1657.  
 John Perryman and Elizebath Browne was married ffebruary the xxij<sup>th</sup> 1657.

*Page 93.*

William Groome and Ann Alys was married march the xviiij<sup>th</sup> 1657.

### Weddings 1658.

Charles Bigg and Mary Newman was married May the xvij<sup>th</sup> 1658.  
 Thomas Beece of Kainsham and Ann Leuellwin of this pish was  
 married may the xxxi<sup>th</sup> 1658.

Thomas Woddum and Mary Osburne was married may the xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Batt and Joane Gouldinge was married Agust the first.

### Weddings 1659.

John Mayo and Martha Davis was married the xxv<sup>th</sup>.

1660.

ffrencis Long of Staple Ashtonn and Ann Houlbridge of Odingtoun  
 were married July the xxvi<sup>th</sup>.

Henry Mayo and Patience Carpenter was married Saptember the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> 1660.

Samuell Stone & Mary Gouldinge was married Aprill the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

1661.

Thomas Pether and Mary Barsley were married the nynth day of may  
 1661.

Robert Brownelinge and Mary Jones were married June the Second  
 1661.

Thomas Jones and mary Chicke wer married June the third 1661.

John Bigge and Susanna Batterne were married June the 24<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Ambrose Browneinge of Beverstone and Susanna fford of Abson were  
 married July the third 1661.

Roger Whittocke and mary ffry were married July the 21<sup>th</sup> 1661.

Willm Corbett and Mary Hathway were married September the 23<sup>th</sup>  
 1661.

*Page 94.*

Anthony Broad and Joane Lite were married October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1661.

ffrancis Webb and Elizabeth Jefferies were married January the fifte.  
 1661.

1662.

William Nutt and Ann Bright were married the third day of Aprill  
 1662.

Willm Hodges gen<sup>r</sup> and Alice Seed were married Aprill the 14<sup>th</sup> 1662.

Nicholas Stone & Ann Audlington was married December the 29<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Prigg & Sarah Short was married ffabruerie the 5<sup>th</sup>.

Henry Rudman and Jane Jonson was married ffebruary the 16<sup>th</sup>.

John Sturridge of Amsburie & Sarah Butcher of this pish was married  
 ffebruery the 26<sup>th</sup> day.

Weddinges 1663.

John britten and Anne fluelling was married Juun the 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 John ffry & Mary Stone was solemnized on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July in  
 anno 1663.  
 Robert Jones & Jeane Willis was married on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Julie.  
 John Radduck & Mary Hudd was married the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October in  
 anno 1663.  
 Henry Palmer of Beckington and Jeane Earburie of this pish was  
 married on the 27<sup>th</sup> of October 1663.  
 Richard Wraxhall & Elizabeth Smyth both of this pish was married  
 on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November anno dom 1663.

Weddings anno domin 1664.

John Willis & Anne Warne was solemnized on the ninth day of  
 May in the yeare abovesaid.  
 Thomas Daingerfeild & Elizabeth Crew was married on the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 of June ann 1664.  
 William Underhill & Jeane Briant was married the last day of  
 October 1664.

Page 95.

Meredith Davis and Mary Short was solemnised on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November in 1664.  
 Edmond Iles and Elisabeth Tayler was married on the 23<sup>th</sup> day of  
 December in anno Doñi 1664.  
 Henry Harrold & Keneth Curtis was solemnized on the first day of  
 Januarie 1664.  
 Robert Tylley & Edith Harding was solemnized on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Januarie 1664./

Weddings Dated anno : 1665.

William Braine & Jeanie Broune was married on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
 March Anno 1665.  
 Samuell Baulsome and Anne Clarek was married february 11 day  
 1665.  
 Edward gealle and Presilla Brittin was married Aprill the 22 day 1666.  
 [blank] and Hester Baulsom 25 of Augst.  
 John Biggs and Joane Leiring was married ye 4 day of June 1672.  
 John Brookes and Ann brown ware married y<sup>e</sup> 27 desember 1674.  
 Henry Lacy and Mary Phi [blank] was married y<sup>e</sup> 5 day of Aprill.

End of the Weddings as appears now 1824.

H. T. Ellicombe, Curate.

Page 96.

[Whole page blank].

*Page 97.*

## Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1572.

- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was ij children base borne at Hannam buried at Bitton in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried John Lacie gentleman in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The first daie of November was buried Joane Russell in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of December was buried Thomas chase in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1573.

- The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Richard woodhouse the sonne of John woodhouse the same yeare.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of mch was buried Thomas Snowe in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The third daie of m'ch was Edward Greene buried in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried William Rudland Sheppard to maister weston in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried John Crewe the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried William Burnell the yonger in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The first daie of october was buried Edmund Bassett of upton in the yeare abovesaid.

*Page 98.*

## Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1573.

- The second daie of october was buried John Davis the yonger in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The fourthe daie of october died Thomas Britten but buried uppon the seaventh daie.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried John Edwards servāt to Thomas brittaine in Ao sup.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of December was buried Annes the doughter of Robt Hawkins in Ao Sup.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> daie of february was buried Christian the doughter of willim Underhill in the same yeare.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Daniell Lane in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Margeret Osburne in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was buried Elizabethe rampley in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried John Tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1574.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried John Osburne in the yeare abovsaid.

Willm Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell was buried in the same yeare.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried John the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the same ye<sup>r</sup>.

Page 99.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1574.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried William Underhill in the same yeare abovsaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried Nicholas Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried John Letche in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1575.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June weare buried poines Smithe & her sister in the yeare abovsaid.

The first daie of Julij was buried John Russell in the yeare abovsaid.

The fourthe of Julij was buried Edmūd James in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie was buried Katherin the wiffe of Juris (?) Nicholas in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste weare the iij sonnes of John Tiler y<sup>t</sup> is to saie John hugh & Thomas.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried Agnes the wiffe of Roiger Tibet in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried in the church of Bitton Edward Tibbett the farmo<sup>r</sup> of Siston.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried a poore man in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried John osburne in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 100.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried Edithe James in the yeare abovsaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Joane Tovie the daughter of Robte Tovie in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Joane Lashley the daughter of John Lashlie in the sañ year.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of August was Harry Underhill & elis harte buried in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1578.

- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Joane clarcke the servant of John crewe in the sañ yeare.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Joane Crewe widowe in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of desember was buried Jane the doughter of Jesper Britten in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1579.

- The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried m<sup>ris</sup> Bassett of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Joane Banburye in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Annes the doughter of John Phillippes.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Elizabethe holder in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Roigier Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried William the sonne of John hardinge.

Page 101.

### Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1579.

- The third daie of marche was buried John Phillipps in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was buried Joane Greene the doughter of Robert Greene in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Rogier clarke in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of daie Aguste was buried Elizabethe the doughter of henry hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Wiffim the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Alice the doughter of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried olde mother Briante in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Thomas Aleyes in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

- The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried M<sup>r</sup> Edmund Westone in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September in the yeare abovsaid was buried Agnes the doughter of M<sup>r</sup> John Colters.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried John Dolman in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1581.

The third daie of aprill was buried — Briante in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried John Reade in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Margerie the wiffe of George Langford in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 102.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1581.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of february was buried Joane the wiffe of John Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Mche was buried Robert hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of february was buried godmother Alies in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The last daie of Julij was buried olde mother Allen in the yeare abovesaid.  
The first daie of September was buried M<sup>r</sup> Thomas mynthorne [Vicar] in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of february was buried henry the sonne of John Alies in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1583.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried Matilda Geffers in the yeare abovesaid.  
The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried William Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Thomas maynard in the yeare abovesaid.  
The same daie was buried John Crewe the elder in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1584.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Edithe the doughter of John brighte in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was Buried Thomas Walket in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Robert Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was Buried Margeret the wiffe of John Sanders.

Page 103.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1584.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried John Jones se<sup>r</sup> of Gargace in the yeare abovsaid.  
The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Elinor hardinge the doughter of Robert hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

- The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried John holder in the yeare abovesaid y<sup>t</sup> is to saie in Anno Dñi 1584.
- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Thomas psons in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Auguste was buried Ann Smithe the daughter of henry Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.
- The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Edithe Alies the daughter of John Alies in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Alice hardinge the wiffe of John hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Annes ffrauncis the daughter of John ffrancis in the yeare abovsaid.
- The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried Jacob the sonne of Margaret willims in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried John the sonne of Thomas Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Joane a poore mans childe at Robins at Westhannam.

In Anno dñi 1585.

- The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried marget Groome in the yeare abovsaid.
- The v<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried Thomas Bayley in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried John Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 104.

### Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1585.

- The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried ffrauncis Jones the daughter of henry Jones.
- The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of ñiche was buried Richard the sonne of a certaine poure man in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1586.

- The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried Joane Cooke the wiffe of George cooke in the yeare abovsaid.
- The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Thomas Adishe in the yeare abovsaid.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried marget Robins in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Jane the wiffe of Robert Reade in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Ann holbine the daughter of Thomas holbine.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Elinor Stone the wiffe of william Stone in the same yeare.



- The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas holbine in the yeare abovsaid.
- The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Joane pers the wiffe of Robt pers in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried Robert Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried Thomas alies in the yeare, abovsaid.
- The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Alice the wiffe of David michell in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 105.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1586.

- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried John the sonne of margerie boxe in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of februarij was buried Roberte horsington in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1587.

- The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried John hawkins the yonger in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried Thomas pitcher in the yeare abovsaid.
- The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Rowland the sonne of John hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was buried mari the wiffe of Andrewe Attwood in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was Jone the mayd of widowe ffourd in the yeare abovsaid.
- The v<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Joane osburne in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was John woodd buried in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was buried henry Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1588.

- The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was buried olde Elnor in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Jane the wiffe of Peter Britten in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxij daie of August was buried Mr Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.
- The third daie of November was buried Jone Phillippes widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1589.

- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Esabe . . Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 106.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1589.

- The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Annes the wiffe of Isarell Baylie in the yeare abovsaid.
- The second daie of Julij was buried Elnor shereoffe in the yeare abovsaid.
- The third daie of September was buried Richard ffox the elder of westhannam in the yeare abovsaid.
- The same daie of September was buried Wilfm Briante the keeper in the yeare abovsaid.
- The second daie of november was buried Margeret the daughter [blank].
- The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried John the sonne of John hardinge the younger of upton.
- The xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried ffranncis wildinge in the yeare abovesaid.
- The firste daie of Januarij was buried Bartholomew stone in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarii was buried Rogier Rulen clr curate of oldland and hannam in the yeare abovsaid.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Joane woodhowse the wiffe of John woodhowse.

Anno dñi 1590.

- The firste daie of aprill was buried Phillipe aprice of webley in the yeare abovsaid.
- The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was Griffen hughe buried in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Parnell Edwardes widowe in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Anthonie poore a sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 107.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Joane Whilier the wiffe of harry whiler in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried [blank] the wiffe of Walter Britten in the yeare abovesaid.
- The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Joane the wiffe of Robert Rymer in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried [blank] the sister of John hardinge thelder of upton in the yeare.
- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Richard hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.
- The second daie of ffebruarij was buried marget hardinge the wiffe of the bovesaid Richard hardinge.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth Stone the doughter of Edmund Stone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Richard Davis in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie was buried John woodhowse of Bytton in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1591.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was buried John Lashleye in the yeare abovsaid.

The viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maij was buried Richard Roomseye in the yeare abovsaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried John brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Robert Rymer in the yeare abovsaid.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried henry Bamton in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 108.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1591.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Joane Edneye the wiffe of ffrancis Edneye in the yeare abovsaid.

The third daie of September was buried Annes Chicke the wiffe of Rogier chicke in the yeare sp<sup>r</sup>.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Roiger Chicke in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Christopher Groome in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Henry Jones of coles in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Joane Oliver the wiffe of william oliver Anno sp<sup>r</sup>dict.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried John harries of Collihall in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Edward Heynes in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of november was buried John sperins the sonne of michael sperines.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried John billston otherwise called John Cottrell Anno sup.

The fourthe daie of ffebruarij was buried William britten of Swinford in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried m<sup>r</sup> Bassetts servānte in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 109.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried John Braine servante to the said m<sup>r</sup> Bassett in the year abovsaid.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Elizabeth Crewe the sister of Jacob crewe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Charles the servant of M<sup>r</sup> Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Robert Reade in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Joane Longe the wiffe of John longe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Grace Grace (*sic*) Greene in the yeare abovsaid.

The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November was buried a certen pore man called John holder in the yeare abovsaid.

The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried John osburne of Bitton in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1593.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Harry Stone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November was buried Annes Batman the wiffe of Willm Batman.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried margeret Coome the wiffe wiffe (*sic*) of Robert Coome.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Joane Gardener in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1594.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Christian the wiffe of John Tibbett clīci in the same yeare.

Page 110.

### Burialles.

1594.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Joane hardinge the wife of henry hardinge.

The last daie of october was buried William Bassett Esquier in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November was buried Mawde bellcher in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Joane Reade the wiffe of Thomas Reade.

In Anno Dñi 1595.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of august was buried Thomas bigge of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Thomas Reade of Collihall in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie was buried Griffen Butcher in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1596.

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was buried Alice Davis the wiffe of Richard Davis in the same yeare.

The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried martha Lacie the wiffe of willm lacie gent.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried Katherin ffido the wiffe of Thomas ffido cfr.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried willm underhill the sonne of Thomas underhill.  
 The same daie was buried Richard Coxe the sonne of willm Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 111.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1596.

The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie was buried Elizabeth Jones the wiffe of Walter Jones of Grymsburie.  
 The third daie of September was buried Robert Joiner in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1597.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of m'ch was buried Joane Burnē [Burnell] widowe in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che was buried John Pessley in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of m'ch was buried John Longe in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of m'che weare buried henry Jones and willm Jones Brothers in Anno sp<sup>d</sup>dict.  
 The first daie of maij was buried Edith Jones the doughter of the forsaid henry Jones.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried willm Jones the sonn of the forsaid hary Jones in the same yea<sup>re</sup>.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was buried harry underhill in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The same daie was buried Joane Pope the wiffe of Thomas Pope in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The second daie of maij was buried Elizabeth hill the wiffe of Robert hill in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried Rogier Cottle in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried hellen lacie the doughter of Rowland Laicie gentleman.

Page 112.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1597.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June was buried John Bishoppe in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie was buried John Crewe thelder in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Richard Tiler in the yeare abovsaid.

- The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Edith Boorne the wiffe of  
ffrauncis Boorne gent.
- The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried wittm holbine of upton in the  
yeare abovsaid.
- The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Thomas Roomsey in the yeare  
abovsaid.
- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried William Attwood the sonne  
of Andrew Attwood.
- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Ann the servante of M<sup>rs</sup>  
Strangwich in the same yeare.
- The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried Annis Burnell the wiffe of  
John Burnell.
- The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Ann Tibbett in the yeare  
abovsaid.
- The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of october was buried Willm Burnell the sonne of  
Thomas Burnell.
- The third daie of November was buried Walter Britten in the yeare  
abovsaid.
- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Nazereth the doughter of  
henry newton knight in the year abovsaid.

William Broade 166.

Page 113.

### Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1597.

- The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Annes sheppard in the yeare  
abovsaid.
- The xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was baptized [*sic*] Joane Reade the  
doughter of John Reade in the yeare abov.
- The vij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried hugh Ashman in the yeare  
abovsaid.
- The xij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Robert Cōomell in the yeare  
abovsaid.
- The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Richard cliven in the yeare  
abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1598.

- The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of aprill was buried Thomas Briante of Lypyate in the  
yeare abovsaid.
- The xj<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was bured william Tibett of oldland in the  
yeare abovsaid.
- The xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried Peeter Longe the servante of John  
Reade.
- The xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried John hawkins thelder of Beache  
in the yeare abovsaid.
- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Junarij was buried John Jones of Gargasse in the  
yeare abovsaid.
- The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried Thomas George of  
wilsbridge in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij was buried William Cooke in the yeare abovesaid.

The x<sup>th</sup> daie of maij was buried Joane Tibbett the doughter of William Tibett in Añno sp'dict.

Lewys Evans Viccar there.

John Reade Churchwarden his ♂ mke.

John Britten fe his ♀ mke.

John holbyn fe Churchwarden his + mke.

Page 114.

### Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1599.

The second daie of maij died Sir Henry Newton Knitghte and buried upon the fourth daie of the same monethe.

The v<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried ffrancis boorne gent in the year sup.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Julij was buried henry badger the sonne of a certain poore man.

The ij<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Elizabethe Lasleye the wiffe of Wiffm Lasleye in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarij was buried Christian Crewe of Swinford in the yeare abovsaid.

Elsabeth Phillipe the wiff of Lewys Phillips was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarij in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dni 1600.

Margarett howell M<sup>r</sup> Wiffm Lacyes servant was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Ap'ill in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of October was buried John hardinge of Beache in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Annes Bruer the sister of william Bruer the yeare abovsaid.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> daye of November was Buried ffrauncis Burnell the wiffe of Thomas Burnell of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of November was Buried Edith Hawkings the wiffe of William Hawkins of Bitton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of November was buried Hugh LLn [? Llewellyn] of Abson in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of december was buried Margerye wildinge the wiffe of ffrauncis Wildinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daye of december was buried Richard Mirricke the sonne of Mr. Mirricke of Bristo-marchant in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 115.

### Burialles.

1600.

The Last daye of Januarij was buried Ann the base doughter of willm Bassett gent in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> day of maij was buried Adam Horte in the yeare abovsaid.

1601.

- The xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye of November was buried William Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> daye of december was buried a poore souldier that died in widowe ffourds Barne in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Harry Busher the sonn of William Busher in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarij was buried M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Poole in the yeare abovesaid.  
 And in the same daie was buried Wiltm Rogiers of Hanam in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1602.

- The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill was ffrauncis Lacy the sonne of William lacy gent buried in the yeare abovesaid vid 1602.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August was wiltm Atwood of beache buried in Deyntons chancell in Aō supdict.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was M<sup>rs</sup> mary weston of westhanam buried in Ao Dñi 1602.  
 The xxxj<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was old John burnell buried in Ao Dñi 1602.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of ffebruarij was wiltm Tilie of westhanam buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

1603.

- The xv<sup>th</sup> of Julij was buried Elizabeth Briant the wiff of Robert Briant in Anno Dñi 1603.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Ann woodrooff the wiffe of John woodrooffe of upton in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of September was buried Elizabeth Burnell the wife of John Burnell of upton in the yeare abovsaid.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye of November was buried Joane the wiffe of Davye Michell in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 116.

Burialls.

1603.

- The seconde daye of december was buried Alice Joanes of Lypyate in the yeare abovesaid.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> day of Januarij John Henry gent was Buried.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of mche was John Read buried.

1604.

- mary bigg the wiffe of John bigg of uptō was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of August Aō Dni 1604.  
 Joan Briant was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of december 1604 & sickoned & made her will nuncupatively the v<sup>th</sup> of december 1604 testes Lewys Evans cō Robert Briant margerye Hawkins & Elizabeth the peerce.  
 The Second day of february was buried Richard ffrances alias wyldinge in Anno Dñi 1604.



The xij<sup>th</sup> of february was Robert Shepard buried in 1604.  
The first day of m'che was Joan Cliven buried in A<sup>o</sup> dni 1604.  
The x<sup>th</sup> of m'che was william John burnells man buried 1604.

Anno Dñi 1605.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Joan Tovie the wiffe of Robert Tovie.  
The xv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Robert Tovie of upon in y<sup>e</sup> pishe of Bytte.  
The xxviii<sup>th</sup> of aprill was buried John Kite of Upton 1605.

Page 117.

1605.

The xxxj<sup>th</sup> of maij was humffrey Read thelder buried but Killed the xxix<sup>th</sup> in Ao Dñi 1605.  
The xij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Annes fourd the wiffe of Thomas fourd Anno Sup<sup>r</sup>dict.  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Ann floure the wiffe of Thomas flowre in the same yeare.  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Thomas Jones of Coles And the same daye was buried Richard Smithe.  
The xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Richard the sonne of Henry Smith alias bamton.  
The xxij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Wiłm underhill of Bytton 1605.  
The xxviii<sup>th</sup> Daye of february was buried Jane Doleman the daughter of John Doleman in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1606.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> m'ch was buried Isabell psons wedow in the yeare 1606.  
The ij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried fflowre Lansdon of Upton 1608 [*sic*].  
The vj<sup>th</sup> of maij was buried Thomas peer servant to M<sup>r</sup> henry weston 1606.  
The second day of maij was buried wiłm Jones of Coles 1606.  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of maij Isabell Tyler was buried 1606.  
The xv<sup>th</sup> of maij Edith fourd was buried 1606.  
The ix<sup>th</sup> of december was buried . . . Smithe the sonne of Robert Smithe 1608 [*sic*].  
The xj<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Susan fido the doughter of Thomas fido clerke.  
The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Jane fido the doughter of forsaid Thomas fido.  
The xviiij<sup>th</sup> of february was buried John Jones of the hill 1606.  
The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of m'che was buried walter bushe.

Anno Dñi 1607.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of mche was buried Joice muc . . .

## Page 118.

1607.

- The xj<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Julian Chick the wiffe of Thomas chicke.
- The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of december was buried a poor wndding man who died at willm Brownings 1607.
- The xvij<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Elizabeth Jones of Coles wedowe 1607.
- The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried ffriswithe Smithe the wiffe of henry Smithe of westhanã.
- The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried James Kerbie gent in anno supdict vid 1607.
- The vj<sup>th</sup> of februaryj was buried Elizabethe Lilie in anno dñi 1607.
- The viij<sup>th</sup> of februaryj was buried Edith underhill wedowe in Aō dñi 1607.
- Elizabethe Cutt alias the wiffe of John Britten was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij anno dñi 1607 ut supra.
- The x<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Joan clarke in anno dñi 1608.
- The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was buried Davie Mychell alias wellche Davie 1608.
- The xviij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Anthony Johnes [*blurred*] anno dñi 1608.
- The xvij<sup>th</sup> of September was buried John Jones of Swinford 1608.
- The iiij<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Katherine Coome the wiffe of Robert Coome Anno dñi 1608.
- The vij<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Henry Reed of Upton in Anno Dñi 1608.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Elinor Peachey the doughter of John Peachey in Anno Dñi 1608.
- The x<sup>th</sup> of november were buried willm Batmã of upton & Alice Smithe the wiffe of Nicholas Smithe.
- The ix<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Ann woorley the wiffe of John woorley alias Cooke 1608.

## Page 119.

1608.

- The xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried margery whittocke 1608.
- The xxiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Nicholas Lansdon the Sonn of willm Lansdon 1608.
- The xix<sup>th</sup> of februaryj was buried Joan Doleman the wiffe of John Doleman.
- The xxv<sup>th</sup> of februaryj was buried Robert Britten the Sonne of one Britten of clackmyll.
- The viij<sup>th</sup> of m'ch was buried willm woorley the Sonn of John woorley alias Cooke 1608.
- The xx<sup>th</sup> daye of Julij was buried Withm Davies of upton 1609.
- The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of September was buried Walter Jones y<sup>t</sup> was Killed in Anno Dñi 1609.
- The xv<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Withiam Tibbett of upton 1609.
- John weston esquier was buryed the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of december 1609.

Anno Dñi 1610.

- The xx<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Julian warne alias Julian Geffreis 1610.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Elizabeth Duport the wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> Duport of beach.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of September was buried Katerne Chicke the doughter of John Chicke.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of September was buried Agnes garnner the wiffe of Thomas garnner 1610.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Ann Cheedie the wiffe of Robert Cheedie.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of november was buried margarett Rimer alias Jones of oldland 1610.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Jane Benett m<sup>r</sup> vic wives mother 1610.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of Januarie was buried Walter Kippins 1610.  
 In the same daye was buried Richard Stibbs.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> daye of Januarij was buried m<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth weston the wiffe of M<sup>r</sup> henry weston gent 1610.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried margarett Griffyn alias Butcher 1610.

Page 120.

1610.

- The xvj<sup>th</sup> of feruarij was buried Elizabethe Read the wiffe of Humffrey Read of hanam.  
 Th xxij<sup>th</sup> of febūarij was buried M<sup>r</sup> James Thirken Esquier who died at hanams myll 1610.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of februarij was buried John Briant of Lypyate 1610.  
 The first daie of September was Buried Joan Crewe the wiffe of John Crewe of Swinford 1611.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of September was buried John Powle in Anno Dñi 1611.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of october was buried John Atwood the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Andrewe Atwood 1611.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Joan gate [? gote] widowe 1611.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Thomas underhill 1611.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of november was buried margett Burnell the wiffe of John burnell of hanām.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of februarie was buried Annes pinchin the wiffe Tho<sup>ms</sup> pinchin of clackmill 1611.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie was buried Thomas Adams of upton in the pishe of bytton 1611.

1612.

- The second daie of maij was buried John Beaker thelder in dñi 1612.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of maij was buried Annes Griffin alias Butcher 1612.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was buried harry m<sup>r</sup> Barretts man.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried willm Lansdon of Swinford 1612.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Alice Phillipes the wiffe of Lewys Phillipp 1612.

The ix<sup>th</sup> of August was buried John Britten thelder farmor of Bytton 1612.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of August was Agnes fflower the daughter of Thomas fflower 1612.

Alexander bellcher was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of September 1612.

Page 121.

1612.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> of September was buried Joan hall the wiffe of John hall in anno dni 1612.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of September were buried Edmund Stone of the brooke and also henry hawkins of Bytten the same daye.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> of october was buried oliver Davies.

The first day of november buried Arthur wakara.

The second day of februarij was buried John Tybbett 1617.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of februarij was buried Joan Tibbett 1617.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of feburij was John Till-r 1617.

John hardinge was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of februarij 1617.

1618 Burialls 1618. \* \*

henry haukin was buriad the xviii day of aprel.

the iiii of Jun was buriad elsabeth brook.

the v day of Jun was buriad elsabeth lashly.

the xxvj of Jun was buriad Elisabeth adames.

the xxvj of Jun was buriad william Jones.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie 1618 was buried John Osburne thelder./

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of August was buried Katherine Davies.

The third daie of September was buried Agnes Braisburie./

The xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September was buried John Allen borne in Bristoll./

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of November was buried Elinour Lashley.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of November was buried [ . . . ] the wife of Thoms Brian of the brooke./

The v<sup>th</sup> of december was buried William Lydiate of hannam./

The ix<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Thoms Monke of Hannam./

The xv<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Elizabeth Sherborne the wife of John Sherborne./

The xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of december was buried Alice Jones the wife of John Jones.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of december was buried John Sheeheard of Hannam.

The xij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruarie was buried John Lott of Hannam.

The xx<sup>th</sup> daie of ffebruarie was buried Tho<sup>m</sup>s ff . . .

The v<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Jone Hooke the wife of John Hooke.

The x<sup>th</sup> of marche was buried Weston Smiths wife of Hannam.

Page 122.

Burialls 1619.

The 24 daie of Maie was buried Elizabeth Whittocke of Hannam./

The 26 of Maie was buried Margaret Hawkins widow of Beache.

The 16 of June was buried Margaret Burnell the wife of John Burnell of Hannam./

The 19 of June was buried Ann Androes the daughter of Henrie Androes./  
 The 20 daie of Julie was buried Alice Harvord.  
 The 23 of Julie was buried Agnes Bright.  
 The 25 of Julie was buried wifm Gullocke.  
 The 13 of August was buried wifm ffox.  
 The 17 of August was buried Paule Parmeter.  
 The 29 of August was buried Katherin Kippen.  
 The 3 of October was buried Elizabeth Proser.  
 The 10 of October was buried Nicholas Peaseley.  
 The 25 of November was buried Weston Smith.  
 The 26 of November was buried John Popjay a bastird childe.  
 The second daie of december was buried Marie Brarebe of Hannam./  
 The 5 of december was buried John Wornell.  
 The 6 of december was buried Elizabeth Stone.  
 The 14 of december was buried John ffox.  
 The 20 of december was buried Wifm Busher.  
 The 21 of december was buried Thomas fflower.  
 The 26 of december was buried Marie Haskins.  
 The 28 of december was buried Marie Cornish.  
 The 29 of december was buried Roger Pitcher.  
 The 27 of Januarie was buried Sara Smith.  
 The 30 of Januarie was buried Margaret Twiford.  
 The 3 of ffebruarie was buried Edith Bampton.  
 The same daie was buried Edward Cable.  
 The 6 of ffebruarie was buried Gillian Underhill.  
 The 6 of ffebruarie was buried Agnes Hawkins vid of Beach.  
 The 21 : of ffebruarie was buried Elionor Harding./  
 The 17 daie of March was buried Nicholas Scull.

Page 123.

1611.

The xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried Edward Winter the Sonn of M<sup>r</sup> Wifm Winter Esquier.  
 The iij<sup>th</sup> of maij was buried Thomas bigg Son [?] 1611.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of maij was buried deverex offleys.  
 The iij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was buried John M<sup>r</sup> Baretts cotchmã 1611.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Edmnd Stone of Coles in Anno Dñi 1611.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Thomas Burnell of Upton 1612.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buried John Hawkins of Beache in Anno dñi 1613.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Benedicke Hathweye in Anno Dñi 1613.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of September was buried John Davies of Upton in Anno Dñi 1613.  
 The first Day of october was buried Katterne bigg the wiffe of Thomas bigg of Upton 1613.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Joan Broune the late wiffe of Thomas Browne of Deynton 1613.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Elinor Stoute the wiffe of Henry Stoute in Ao Dñi 1613.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December was buried Elizabethe weston the daughter of M<sup>r</sup> James weston gent.

The iij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Elizabethe Robins the wiffe of John Robens of hanām 1613.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarij was buried Joan warne the wiffe of John warne of Kingsellme.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of mche was buried Elnor Evans the wiffe of Lewys Evans chr vic of Bytton 1613.

1614.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of m'che was buried Joan Hardinge the wiffe of Robert Harding 1614.

Itm the same daye was Thomas foud of beache.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of m'che was buried Joan Osburne the wiffe of John osburne of the parcke.

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of Aprill was buried John Burnell of upton in Aō Dñi 1614.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of maij was buried the wiffe of Edmnd Co . . e.

Page 124.

1614.

The vj<sup>th</sup> of July was buried Elinor harryes 1614.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of Julij was buried Robert Coome 1614.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried John Batman of upton 1614.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of September was buried Thomas Briant of y<sup>e</sup> brooke.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of november . . .\*

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of november was . . .\*

[About four-fifths of page left blank.]

Page 125.

1614.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of november was buried mary Smithe the daughter of nicholas Smith y<sup>e</sup> gooddm [?].

The vj<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Agnes Pytcher the wiffe of henry Pitcher 1614.

The viij<sup>th</sup> of november was buried witm Jones of collihall 1614.

The xj<sup>th</sup> of november was Buried Ann Browninge the wiffe witm Browninge 1614.

The xv<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Ann Avrie 1614.

The second day februarij was buried on M<sup>r</sup> Gregorie who died at M<sup>r</sup> Baretts at hanam.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of m'ch was buried margery martin the wiffe of Richard martin.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> of June was buried hillari Briant 1615.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of october was buried Edmnd Stone of hanam.

The iiij<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Andrew love.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Alis Tybbett the wiffe of John Tybbett.

\* This sheet of parchment is very thin, and after making two attempts at the entry on 4 November the writer appears to have thought it better to start afresh on the opposite page.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of december was buried henry Jones the cñr 1615.  
The xxx<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Sara Patch the wiffe of John Patch  
1615.

[About one-third of page left blank.]

Page 126.

Burialls in Anno Dñi 1620 :

14 may Edmundede hawkins of Beach was Buryed.  
18 June Agnes Burnell was Buryed.  
28 June Elizabeth hardinge was Buryed.  
23 July Elizabeth warne was Buryed.  
17 August Thomas Chicke was Buryed.  
23 August John Tyler was Buryed.  
13 September Joseph Davis was Buryed.  
26 September henry hooke was Buryed.  
25 October John Chicke was Buryed.  
20 November william Pearce was Buryed.  
22 November Richard Bryant was Buryed.  
28 November Joan Byzzee was Buryed.  
30 November Christian Stone was Buryed.  
24 December Demlen Deane was Buryed.  
28 ffebruary Sara Seede the daughter of John Seede gent was Buryed.  
8 March John warne of Bitton was Buryed.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1621.

The ffiste [? ffifte] day of Aprill Mary the daughter of Robte Lashley  
was Buryed.  
The xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill John Bigg was Buryed.  
The iij<sup>d</sup> day of may Elizabeth Bush was Buryed.  
The viij<sup>th</sup> day of may Elizabeth ffoord was buried.  
The xj<sup>th</sup> day of may mary Jeffreyes was buried.  
The xix<sup>th</sup> day of may Barbara hardinge was Buryed.  
The Seaconnd day of June mary Bryant was Buryed.  
The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of october margery willis was Buryed.  
The Seacond day of november Idea Sergeant was Buryed.  
The xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of november Elizabeth Jones was Buryed.  
The v<sup>th</sup> day of december Jane Britten was buried.  
The xxv<sup>th</sup> day of december Jane ffarnolle was Buryed.  
The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of december Edward wastfeild was buried.  
The xx<sup>th</sup> of January John Patch was Buryed.  
The xxx<sup>th</sup> of January John Atkins was Buryed.  
The xxxj<sup>th</sup> of January Ann Baser was buried.  
The iiij<sup>th</sup> of march Agnes Silvester was Buryed.  
The iiij<sup>th</sup> of march Agnes Stibbes was Buryed.  
The xij<sup>th</sup> of march Agnes underhill was Buryed.

Page 127.

Buryalls Anno Dñi 1622.

The nyne & Twentith day of March Nicholas Reade of hannam was  
Buryed

The On & thirtieth of march Joan Silvester of hannam was Buryed.  
 The third day of may Alice hailes of hannam was Buryed.  
 The ffyve and Twentieth of July Rebecca hardinge was Buryed.  
 The ffifteenth of September John Jones the sonn of Edmunde Jones  
 was Buryed.  
 The Seacond of October Nicholas Phippes was Buryed.  
 The Eight of October Agnes Osborne wydow was Buryed.  
 The third of november Elizabeth harris was Buryed.  
 The Seaventh of november John Warne his child was Buryed of high  
 kinge ffeild.  
 The nynth of november wifm miller was Buryed his death  
 unknown.  
 The Seaventeenth of november Joan woodman was Buryed.  
 The ffifteenth of november wifm the sonne of Robte maylea was  
 Buryed.  
 The Eighteenth of november Robte the Sonne of Edmunde Coombe  
 was Buryed.  
 The twentieth of november mawde Stone wydow was Buryed.  
 The same day Agnes meade was Buryed.  
 The same day martha Qwyn was Buryed.  
 The one & Twentieth day of november Thomas Clyven & his sonne  
 Richard were buryed.  
 The Three & Twentieth of November Samuell Jones of oldland was  
 Buryed.  
 The same day Elizabeth Cam a vagrant woman was Buryed.  
 The Seaven & Twentieth of November xptian doleman was Buryed.  
 The Eight & Twentieth of November agnes hall the wiffe of walter  
 hall was Buryed.  
 The Seaconde of december Mary Beaker [?] was Buryed.  
 The third of december wifm Lashbury [? Lathbury].  
 The Eight of december widdow Jones of the hills was Buryed.  
 The same day Margaret Pope wy was Buryed.  
 The nynth of december [*illegible*] hathaway was Buryed.  
 The 17 of november [*illegible*].

Page 128.

### Buryalls Anno Dñi 1622.

The Tenth day of december Katheryn the wiffe of ffrancis Reade  
 was Buryed.  
 The nyneteenth of december George wood of Salford in Com.  
 Somssett was buryed.  
 The Seaven & Twentieth of december John wittocke a child of hannam  
 was Buryed.  
 The Nyne & Twentieth of december margarett Bryant a child of  
 Oldland was Buryed.  
 The third of January John Burgess of hannam was Buryed.  
 The fflowerth of January John Cox a child of hannam was Buryed.  
 The Nynth of January John doleman was Buryed.



The Eleaventh of ffebruary mary ffox the wiffe of Gyles ffox was Buryed.  
 The Thirteenth of ffebruary Joan the wiffe of Robert hawkins was Buryed.  
 The fifteenth of ffebruary Elizabeth the wiffe of Peter Crew was Buryed.  
 The tenth of march withm Palmar a child was Buryed.  
 The same day Joan the wiffe of withm Brewar was Buryed.

Burialles.

1623.

The Nyneteenth of Aprill was Buryed Charles Browninge.  
 The Seaventh of may was Buryed Lewes Phillips.  
 The Nynth of may was Buryed Beniamin Bowcher a child.  
 The fifteenth of may was Buryed william the Sonne of John underhill.  
 The Twelth of June was Buryed mary the wiffe of John Phillippes.  
 The Eighteenth of June was Buryed Robte the Sonne of Andrew Burnell.  
 The Nyneteenth of June was Buryed Robert the Sonne of Richard Stowte.  
 The Eight & Twentith of August was Buryed Richard Pow.  
 The Tenth of September was Buryed william Cox a child.

Page 129.

Buryalls 1623.

The Seacod of October was Buryed John the Sonne of John Davis.  
 The Thirteenth of October was Buryed Arthur Smyth.  
 The fifteenth of October was Buryed Alice the wiffe of henry Smyth.  
 The Six & Twentith of October was Buryed Sara Jones a Child.  
 The Third of November was Buryed Samuell Jones a Child.  
 The Eleaventh of November was Buryed Richard Sisser a Child.  
 The same day was Buryed Sara Alington a Child.  
 The Eighteenth of November was Buryed John Seede gent.  
 The Nyne & Twentith of November was Buryed Joan the wiffe of Edward hinton.  
 The Eight of January was Buryed Katheryn Jones.  
 The One & Twentith of January was Buryed Joan Reade wydow of Cullyhall.  
 The Same day was Buryed Margaret Smyth the wiffe of Robte Smyth.

Buryalles.

1624.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of march Joan hardinge the daughter of Katherin hardinge was buryed.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buryed Stanton batman.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buryed Richard ffarnoll.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was buryed John Stibbes.

The vij<sup>th</sup> of may was buried Katheryn Reade.  
 The ffirſt of June was buried henry Phillipps.  
 The iij<sup>d</sup> of June was buried Thomas Patch a Child.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of June was buried Joyce Phillippes.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> of August was buried Katheryne Lashley the wiffe of  
 Thomas Lashley.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of August was buried grace powell the daughter of Robte  
 powell.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Ric baser.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of October was buried Alice ward wydow.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Joseph Lewen a Child.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Joan Robins wydow.

Page 130.

### Buryalles 1624.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Martha the wiffe of Edmunde  
 Crew.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of november was buried Agnes huntington.  
 The ij<sup>d</sup> december was buried Agnes Wylden wydow.  
 The v<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Agnes Crab a wydow.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of december was buried Jane byrd a Child.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of december was buried margaret hardinge a Child.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of december was buried margarett mynes.  
 The iiij<sup>th</sup> of January was buried Joan Kidd.  
 The ffift of January was buried henry ffox.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of January was buried John Chick.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of January was buried Elizabeth Trewbody.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of January was buried Joan hooke a Child.  
 The xxix<sup>th</sup> of January was buried Martha Smyth.  
 The ij<sup>d</sup> of ffebruary was buried Joan fflowles wydow.  
 The Eight of ffebruary was buried Barnabas horsington.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary was buried henry ffox.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary was buried Sara Stone & her Child.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Mary wylden.  
 The Twentith of March was buried on Edmund a base Child.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of March was buried Mary the wiffe of Thomas holben.

Page 131.

### Buryalles.

1625.

The x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Buryed John Elmer a Child.  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill was Buryed Agnes the wiffe of Edward Tibbett.  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> of may was Buryed Sara hollowell a Child.  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> of may was Buryed wiſſm Stone.  
 The ffift of June was Buried Susanna Jones.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of June was Buryed Joan Clerke wydowe.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June was Buryed George Palmar.  
 The third of July was Buryed Elizabeth Jones of hills.

The Eight of July was buried Ric ffox.  
 The Same day was Buryed Joan Pryce.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of July was Buryed henry Stone a Child.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of August Elizabeth woodward a Child of Bristoll was Buryed.  
 The xvi<sup>th</sup> of August was Buryed Agnes Phillippes.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of August was Buryed Joan Bird.  
 The xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August was Buryed James Lansdowne.  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> of August was Buryed Susanna Bryan a Child.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of September was Buryed Rebecca the daughter of Robte Bryant.  
 The Seacond of october was Buryed Charity the daughter of Thomas Kippins.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October was Buryed Nathaniell the Sonne of Peter Crew.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of November was Buryed gabriell Rudman.  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> of November was Buryed Richard Blake.  
 The vj<sup>th</sup> of December was Buryed Alice Cooke.  
 The first of January was Buryed Thomas Bush a Child.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of January was Buryed John Lansdowne.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary was Buryed withm Lydiat a Child.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary was Buryed John Atkins.  
 The vij<sup>th</sup> of march was buried Nicholas Bigg.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of march was buried John the Sonne of John Jones.  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> of march was Buryed Joan the wiffe of John Britten.

Page 132.

Buryaffes anno

Dñi 1626. /

The xxxj<sup>th</sup> of march withm Canter was Buryed.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Katherin Pitcher was Buryed.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of June mawde huntington was Buryed.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of July withm Stone a Child was Buryed.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of August Charity hardinge was Buryed.  
 The xvj<sup>th</sup> of August Agnes the wiffe of Leonard Jones was Buryed.  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August Joan Seede gent was Buryed.  
 The viij<sup>th</sup> of October Elizabeth warne was Buryed.  
 The same day John whittocke was buried.  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> of October Withm Brewar was Buryed.  
 The xv<sup>th</sup> of november Sara hathway a child was Buryed.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of november Elnor whittock a Child was Buryed.  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> of December Margaret the wiffe of Thomas Bayly was buried.  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> of January Robert Bayly was Buryed.  
 The x<sup>th</sup> of January Ann whitchurch a Child was Buryed.  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January Katheryn Creede was Buryed.  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> of March Thomas Phillipps was Buryed.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> of march 'Thomas Philkins was Buryed.

## Buryalles anno

Dñi 1627.

The third day of Aprill was buryed Deens Greene a mayde.

The ffift of Aprill was buryed John Warne a child.

The ffifteenth of Aprill was Buryed John ffoord.

The Twentieth Aprill was Buryed Thomas Tilbery.

The same day was Buryed ffrancis Stone a child.

*Page 133.*

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was buryed David Pryce.

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was buryed william Tibbott of Grymesbury.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill was Buryed Blanchardyn hues a child.

The same day was Buryed Joan Tilbery.

The seacond day of may was Buryed Ellonor Jones.

The viij<sup>th</sup> day of may was Buryed John Tyly.

The xxj<sup>th</sup> day of may was Buryed humfrey Chester.

The xxv<sup>th</sup> day of may was Buryed Anthony warne.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> day of may was Buryed Joan Bryant.

The seacond day of June was Buryed John Burneley vicar of Bitton.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June was Buryed Joan Lashley.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June was Buryed Beniamin Jones.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> day of June was Buryed Edmond Lockier.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July was Buryed Sara Groome a Child.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July was Buryed Samuell hues a Child.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August was Buryed mary the wiffe of John Davis.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September was Buryed John higgins.

The Seacond of October was buryed Joan Batten a Child.

The xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of October was Buryed Joan Parsons.

The Seacond of November was Buryed Jane Morgan a Child.

The ffifte day of December was Buryed Mary Butcher a Child.

The ix<sup>th</sup> day of December was Buryed Peter Britten.

The xxx<sup>th</sup> of December was buryed Elizabeth Skull.

The Seacond of January was Buryed walter Jones.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January was Buryed Joan Skull wydow.

The xix<sup>th</sup> day of January was Buryed william Browninge.

The ffirst day of ffebruary was buryed Ric ffox a Child.

The ffift day of ffebruary was buryed Grace Patch a Child.

*Page 134.*

The thirteenth day of ffebruary was buryed Agnes ffoord a Child of Grimesbury.

The same day was Buryed Phillis wraxall a mayde.

The Sixteenth day of ffebruary was buryed John Pyther.

The xvij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary was Buryed Joseph Robins.

The xxij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary was Buryed margarett the wiffe of Georg Robins.

The same day was Buryed Margery the daughter of Georg Robins.

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary was Buryed from the said George Robins howse a nursinge Child of on M<sup>r</sup> hashell of Bristoll.

The Seacond of march was Buryed ffrancis Kippins a Child.

The Eleaventh day of march was buryed ffrancis Reade.

Burialles Anno

Domini 1628.

- 63 Susanna Greene was Buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 28 Edith Pither was Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 — Margery the wiffe of withm ffoote was buryed the x<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 35 The same day nicholas wytcherley was buryed.  
 ffrauncis Stibbes was buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 1720 Dorothy the wiffe of Lawrence Whitchurch was Buryed was  
 1629 Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 — Mary the daughter of henry Sheppard was buryed the  
 0091 xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 — Withm Willis was Buryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 1629 Alice haynes the wiffe of Robte haynes was Buryed the  
 — xxv<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 1720 John hooke was Buryed the vj<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 — Tobyas hilliar a child was buryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 0809 Agnes Partridge was Buryed the Seacond of August.  
 Richard Davis was Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 John willis a child was Buryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Mary willis a child was Buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 George the sonne of John Cope was buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Agnes the wiffe of John ffox was Buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> of January.

Page 135.

- withm the sonne of withm Tibbott was Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 January.  
 Sara the daughter of John Bryant was Buryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 ffrancis a child was Buryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Robert the sonne of Ryce Godfrey was Buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 margery Jones was Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Buriatles anno

Dñi 1629.

- John warne of Jeffreyes hill was buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John the sonne of John hathway was buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 ffortune the wiffe of Richard Prigg was buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 John hardinge was buryed the same day.  
 Elizabeth the wiffe of Thomas Batman was Buryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Sara Davis a child was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Isabell the daughter of Lewes Phillipps was buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Jane the daughter of Edward Groome was was buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of  
 June.  
 Joane the daughter of John Phillipps was Buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 Deenes Southernewood was buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Sara Briant was Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Poyntz Jones was buryed the the ij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 The same day was buryed Joan wyse a child.  
 John Beaker a child was buryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Ellenor Jones a Child was buryed the the xv<sup>th</sup> of november.

Elizabeth the wiffe of John wyse was buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November.  
 Elizabeth hardinge a Child was Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of December.  
 Elizabeth warne widdow of high kinge ffeild was buryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> of March.

*Page 136.*

**Buryalls Anno dñi 1630.**

Elloner firkins was buried the 30 of march.  
 Ann Arch was buried the 15 of June.  
 Elloner Batman widdow was buried the 23 of June.  
 Agnes Budget was buried the 24 of June.  
 Ursula Bright was buried the 26 of August.  
 Joan Brock was buried the 27 of August.  
 Weston Bright was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Joan Brock the wiffe of John Brock was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of September.  
 Elizabeth Bayly was buried the 29 of September.  
 Thomas West was buried the 29 of September.  
 Elloner Atwood was buried the 30 of September.  
 Katherin ffox was buried the 2 of October.  
 Robert Bigg was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Richard Day was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Mary Jones was buried the 25 of October.  
 John welsh ats Straw was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day.  
 Nicholas ffox was buried the 12 of november.  
 Agnes the wiffe of John harding was buried the 16 of November.  
 Bridget Day widdow was buried the 21 of novemb.  
 Joan Brayne was buried the 23 of november.  
 Thomas Poole was buried the 17 of December.  
 Joan the wiffe of Thomas Seeld was buried the 27 of December.  
 hester the daughter of John hiller was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John holben was buried the 16 of January.  
 Joseph the sonne of henry Stone was buried the 17 of January.  
 Joan the daughter of James Tucker was buried the 25 of January.  
 John Tristram was buried the 3 of ffebruary.  
 John the sonne of witm Bigg was buried the the 15 of ffebruary.  
 the same day mawde hawkins was buried.  
 Julian the wiffe of Thomas Smyth was buried the 23 of ffebruary.  
 John the sonne of John Banks was buried ye i marcii.  
 Elizabeth the wiffe of John wyse was buried the 2 of march.  
 John hawkins was buried the 7 of march.  
 The same day John Bruckman was buried.  
 Jane the wiffe of Thomas Smyth was buried the 9 of march.

*Page 137.*

Bitton.

**Buriatt anno Dñi 1631.**

Edward henton was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1631.  
 Jane the Daughter of Richard day was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.

Thomas the Sonne of Edward Tibbott was buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> day of may.

ffrancis the daughter of John morgas was buryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Joan Bright was buryed the v<sup>th</sup> of June.

Grace willis was buryed the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day of June.

Edmund Jones was buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

John hasell was buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Joan Bright the wiffe of John Bright was buryed the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of July.

Mary the wiffe of John Davis was buryed the v<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Sara the Daughter of Thomas fido was buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

John Beaker was buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

hanna the daughter of George Robins was buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August.

Edith Reade was buryed the same day.

Thomas Jones was buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of September.

Samuell Jones was buryed the same day.

Elizabeth Baston was buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> of October.

Edward Seede was buryed the xix<sup>th</sup> of October.

Agnes Atkins was buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of October.

Julian Day was buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October.

Robert Smyth was buryed the first of November.

Susanna the wiffe of Thomas holben was buryed the vj<sup>th</sup> of november.

Richard the sonne of Thomas massea was buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of november.

Charles the Sonne of Thomas massea was buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> of november.

Joseph the Sonne of Richard Charnebury was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Charity the daughter of John Coomb was buryed the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of november.

James Stibbes was buryed the seacond of Decem<sup>r</sup>.

John the Sonne of henry Jones was buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Joan hall was buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Julyan the daughter of Thomas Day was buryed the Seacond day of february.

Thomas Bremble was buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of february.

John Cleeven was buryed the first of march.

Edmonde Crew was buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> of march.

Joan Byshopp widdow was buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of march.

John Bigg was buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of march.

Page 138.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1632.

Elizabeth the wiffe of John maynard was buryed the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of March.



Joan Byshopp was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 henry Symonds was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.  
 Thomas Robins was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of May.  
 Blancherdyn Godfrey was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of may.  
 Joan west was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of may.  
 mary hasell was buried the first of June.  
 The same day was buried an Irish child.  
 Lewes Phillipps a Child was buried the Seacond of June.  
 Thomas hawkins was buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 John Greene was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Joan Lewen was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June.  
 Elizabeth Briant the daughter of Lewes Briant was buried the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> of July.  
 John filkins was buried the v<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Grace the wiffe of Thomas Pether was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 J. Joh [*apparently a scribble*].  
 Joyce Smith was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 ffrancis Allen was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of August.  
 Ann the daughter of John hathaway was buried the the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 September.  
 Benjamin Lidiate was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Arthur wraxall was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October.  
 Margaret Elmer was buried the the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of novemb.  
 william west was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of november.  
 Elizabeth the wiffe of william Dagg was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of  
 December.  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas ffoord was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Lewes Bright was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 Richard wodan was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of January.  
 ffrisick monke was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.  
 Rebecca Robins was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of ffebruary.

[*One line blank, apparently an entry erased*].

Alexander Stone was buried the same day.  
 Edward Tibbotts Child the same day also.  
 Thomas ffoord was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Robert Jones was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Deenes ffarnold was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Edmond Crew was buried the same day.  
 Gyles ffarr was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of march.

Page 139.

### Burialls Anno Dñi 1633.

Thomas Burnell was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of march.  
 Robert Jones sonne of John Jones was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill.  
 ffrancis the daughter of John morgan was buried the same day.  
 John Trippet was buried Aprill the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann the Daughter of Richard Betterton was buried May the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Phillippe Sparrow was buried May the xvij<sup>th</sup>.



Jeane Stile was buried May the xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margery daughter of William Smith was buried May the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wride was buried May y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Josephe Hathway was buried May the xxvii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Agnis wife of Henry Smith was buried June the first.  
 Robert Berratte was buried June y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christopher Wraxall was buried July y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew Sonne of John Hardinge was buried July xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Maud Smith was buried September the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Agnis Bigge was buried September the xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Jhones was buried Septēber the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Seymore K<sup>t</sup> was buried September the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Thomas Keepeinges was buried September xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Pether was buried October the twelvth 12.  
 Jeane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Wiſſm Caines was buried October the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Wiſſm Caines was buried October xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joyce Carter widdow was buried October the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Huntington was buried November the v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bridgett daughter of Mesech Horton was buried November the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wiſſm Smith was buried November the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Smith widdow was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Mathewes aſis Berrett was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith wiſſis was buried February the vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Jones was buried Febrary the vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Wiſſis was buried February the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margerett wife of Thomas Davis buried March xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margarette Fox buried March xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Southernewood buried March xxj<sup>th</sup>.

#### Burialls 1634.

Roger Deverell was buried March xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Wride was buried Aprill the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret wife of John holben was buried May vij<sup>th</sup>.

#### Page 140.

Thomas Hawkins was buried June y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor wife of Joh<sup>n</sup> Willis buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann daughter of John Willis buried June June xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Willis buried July the j<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Cleven was buried July y<sup>e</sup> iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas sonne of Tho : Warne was buried July the ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joh<sup>n</sup> : fford of Collerne was buried July xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane the wife of Morgan Batten buried August iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor wife of John Morgan buried August ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of willm Davis August xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Bright was buried August xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Stone buried September x<sup>th</sup>.

An Silvester buried August xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Trippette buried november xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth wife of Charles Stone buried October xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Morgan buried Decēber ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph sonne of Tho : Hathway buried Decēber x<sup>th</sup>.  
 William sonne of William Smith buried December xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret Maynard buried December xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Andrewes buried December xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 An : Watts was buried January vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of John Holben buried January iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge was buried Febr : xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Jones was buried Feb. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John warne was buried March viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 { Thomas  
 { John humpheries was buried\*

### Burialls 1635.

Thomas umpheryes was buried Aprill the v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roberte Phillipps a child was buried Aprill the v<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Wraxall a child was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Jhones was buried Aprill the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Keeppen was buried Aprill the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edw : Hardinge was buried Aprill the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Burnehill was buried July vij<sup>th</sup> anno ætatis ii6.  
 Ann daughter of Thomas Jones of y<sup>e</sup> citty of Bath was buried  
 July xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Whippy buried July xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Gookin gent was buried July xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Rogers was buried July xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Heynam sonne of Richard Heynam buried August xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William sonne of William Jones buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell sone of s<sup>r</sup> Vincent Gookin K<sup>t</sup> Buried Septeb<sup>r</sup> xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Bush was buried October vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Cornish was buried October x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret Morgan was buried October xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of William Rogers buried November iij<sup>th</sup>.

### Page 141.

Sarah daughter of Nicholas fflower buried Novemb : xvj.  
 Ann wife of Bartholomew Rimer buried November xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Bryant was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Burkham was buried December x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lawrence Whitchchurch was buried January iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elnor Burkham was buried January iij<sup>d</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Chicke was buried January vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Deverell was buried January xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine Cope was buried January xviij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edmunde Kiddye was buried January xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

\* This entry has been erased and Thomas written over, see next entry.

Fridswith Monke was buried February ij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Water Mills was buried February vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Sweet was buried February x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margery Croker was buried February x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane the daughter of Toby Wraxall was buried Feb. xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alce Combe was buried March xxiii<sup>th</sup>.

Burialls 1636.

John Willmotte was buried Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bridgete Stone was buried May v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Henry Monke a child was buried May xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Tho: Fido: Clerke was buried May xviij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Aurther Joanes was buried June iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith wife of Thomas dangerfeld was buried June x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Abram Bateman was buried July xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Cope was buried July xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Rudman was buried July the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Elmor was buried July xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Marten Ely a child sonne of Marten Ely of Bristoll buried August vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Stone was buried August xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Saunders was buried August xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Nott was buried October xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Day was buried October xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roberte Prosser was buried november the iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Keepings was buried December xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stanton Batman was buried December xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Cooock a child was buried January iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Goosey was buried January the viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Noble was buried January xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Toby Wraxall a child was buried Februarij v<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Demucke was buried Februarij xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Groome was buried March v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Betterton was buried March xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Stoute a child was buried March xxiij<sup>th</sup>.

Burialls 1637.

John Jones was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup>.<sup>\*</sup>  
 Alce Allies was buried April xvj<sup>th</sup>.<sup>\*</sup>

*Page 142.*

Burialls 1637.

Alce Allies was buried Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>.<sup>†</sup>  
 Elizabeth Barker a child was buried Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Julian Burnill was buried Aprill xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Jones was buried Aprill xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.<sup>†</sup>  
 Richard Day was buried May vij<sup>th</sup>.

<sup>\*</sup> These entries are erased in the original, see † below for correct entry.

Margaret Payne was buried May xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Smith was buried June y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Stibbes was buried June y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Love was buried May the xj<sup>th</sup> 1637:  
 Agnis Nobb was buried July xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Holben was buried July xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Vincent Gookin K<sup>t</sup> was buried August the  
 ix<sup>th</sup> 1637:  
 Treymor Bryant was buried September x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Chapman widdow of Bath buried September xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Robbins was buried October xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Patch was buried October xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anne Smith was buried November xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 William ffoote was buried November xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Bastarne was buried December xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Grosser a child was buried January ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Jones was buried Janary xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 S<sup>r</sup> Vincent Gookin was buried Febr. viij<sup>th</sup> 1637.  
 Ann Powell was buried Febr. viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Bigge was buried Febr: xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hester Batman was buried Febr: xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Reede was buried Febr. xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge was buried March vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Tucker was buried March x<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Holben was buried March xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bright was buried March xx<sup>th</sup>.

1720

1638

## Burialls 1638.

0082

Sarah Bright was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Ellis was buried Aprill vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sara Britten was buried Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Reed was buried May xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane fford was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Hardinge was buried July xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Perriman was buried August xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Silvester was buried August xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Cope was buried August xix<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 143.*

Willm Smith was buried August xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edmund Combe was buried August xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Bishop was buried September iij<sup>d</sup>.  
 Thomas Raph was buried September iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Joanes was buried September ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hannah Phillippes was buried September xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ruben Smith was buried September xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Wood was buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret Mathews was buried September xix<sup>th</sup>.

Edith Shingles was buried September xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Bond was buried September xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jesper Willis was buried September xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorathy Stone was buried September xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Pratten was buried September xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Underhill was buried September xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alce Chicke was buried October the j<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Heynam was buried October y<sup>e</sup> j<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Browne was buried October the ij<sup>d</sup>.  
 Margery Trippet was buried October viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Stone was buried October xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Edwards was buried November xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Hatheway was buried november xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Howell Jones was buried november xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Sherborne was buried november xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Britten was buried november xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Tucker was buried november xxxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew Combe was buried november xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Lacy was buried December iij<sup>d</sup>.  
 John White was buried December the vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Burkham was buried December the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joyce Diaper was buried December the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Smith was buried January iij<sup>d</sup>.  
 John Cox was buried January iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Hardinge was buried January iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Harper was buried January xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis Harrington gent. was buried January xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Beaker was buried January xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas wastefeilde was buried January xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Cox was buried February x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nicholas Jones was buried February xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Dally was buried February xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Stone was buried February xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Burnill was buried February xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna Bright was buried Febru : xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Wride was buried Febru : xxxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Williams was buried Febru. xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Bright was buried March iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis Jones was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Bright was buried March xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Sweet was buried March xxiij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 144.

#### Burialls 1639.

Ursula Weston gent was buried March the xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Humphreyes was buried Aprill the iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Goosey was buried Aprill the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hellier was buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Brocke was buried Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth Smith was buried Aprill xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bartholomew Tucker was buried May xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Peter Crew a child was buried May xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Maud Musley was buried May xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Coles was buried May xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Bright was buried May xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge was buried May xxiiij<sup>th</sup> : omitted before.  
 John Chappell was buried June xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Lucy Evans was buried July v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane ffox was buried July vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Goffe a child was buried July xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Bishoppe was buried August v<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Smith a child was buried September viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bishop was buried September xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Rebecca Weere was buried October the first.  
 Richard Willmott was buried October the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Smith was buried October xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Bush was buried October xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Britten was buried november iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Gooffe was buried november xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Jones was buried november xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Lluellen was buried november xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Holben was buried november xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Whittocke was buried December y<sup>e</sup> first.  
 William Woode was buried December vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Hathway was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann: Crew was buried December ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Stoute was buried December y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Flower was buried December xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Reed was buried December xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Haynes a nursinge child frō Bristoll buried Dcembr xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Diaper was buried January viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Stibbes was buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorathly Day of Northstock was buried January xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Jefferyes was buried January xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Crab was buried February xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Poynes Fox was buried February xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Combe was buried February xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Fry was buried March xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Reede was buried March xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 145.*

Burialls 1640.

Ann Palmer was buried Aprill viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine Reede was buried Aprill xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Holben was buried Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roger Bryant was buried Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony Woodman was buried May iij<sup>d</sup>.  
 Susanna Browneinge was buried May xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Lewes Phillippes was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day May xiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Coles was buried May xviiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Josias Court was buried May xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorcas Britten was buried June ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Mullis was buried June xiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Tibbutt was buried June xviiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Ralph was buried June ye xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bridgett fford was buried July xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Tibbott was buried July xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Elmor was buried July xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Smith was buried July xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Gutteridge was buried September 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Adlington was buried September 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 John ffox was buried October 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Harris was buried October 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith Rocke was buried november xiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret Scull was buried november xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Hunttingeton was buried november xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Harris was buried november xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ellinor Ford was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Wright was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jeane Kidd was buried December x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Maud Doleman was buried December xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Humphery Reed was buried January iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Miller was buried January xiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Burley widdow was buried January xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Corbett was buried January xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Seeld was buried Febr: xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Millerd was buried February xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Bayley was buried March y<sup>e</sup> first.  
 Elizabeth Hayns a child was buried March xxj<sup>th</sup>.

Buriatts 1641.

William Saunders a child was buried Aprill vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Cobley was buried Aprill x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Bond was buried Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>.

Page 146.

Sarah Doleman was buried Aprill the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Rogers was buried May xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Wraxall was buried May xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Heynam was buried June xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 A poore wāking man was buried June xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann weaste was buried June xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christian Robards was buried June xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Browning was buried July first.  
 John King was buried July ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann the wiff of Thomas Stooone was buried Aug. v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas hawthawar was buried August vj<sup>th</sup>.

John Coles was buried August y<sup>e</sup> xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Hathway was buried August y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Tibbutt was buried September ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Stoute was buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Millerd was buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Webb was buried October xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bright a child was buried October xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Bush was buried november vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis Stone was buried December xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susan Humpheries was buried January xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane fflower was buried January xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Sweet was buried February vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Maynarde was buryed February x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Blancha Prosser was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup>.

#### Burialls An Dni 1642.

William Smith was buried Aprill xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge a child was buried Aprill xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wiltm Harver was buried May y<sup>e</sup> first.  
 Judith ye Lady Gookin was buried May y<sup>e</sup> second.  
 Thomas Flower a child was buried May ye fourth.  
 John Raymonde was buried May xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robert Palmer was buried June the fifte.  
 Elizabeth Stone was buried June y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Heynam was buried July y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Hemminge was buried August xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Underhill was buried August xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Holben was buried August xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Bird [?] was buried September y<sup>e</sup> iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] Clark [?] was buried Septber xvii<sup>th</sup> [?].

#### Page 147.

Treaymor Bryant was buried September xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Jones was buried September xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Vaux was buried october iij<sup>d</sup>.  
 Ann Rocke was buried october vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susan Odam was buried October x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wiltm Braine was buried October xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wiltm Brooke was buried October xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Pitcher was buried October xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Holben was buried november vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wiltm Stone was buried november xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony Pitcher was buried november xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Bright & Steven Bright were buried november xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Tucker was buried november xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Francis Gookin was buried December the third.  
 Anne Coocke was buried December ye vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bayly was buried December x<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bigge was buried December xiiij<sup>th</sup>.



Ann Britten was buried December xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Love was buried December xxiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Sheaphard was buried December xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Palmer was buried January ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorathy Coocke was buried January xiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Avis Dally was buried January xxiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Carpenter wife of John Carpenter the vicar of Bitton was  
 buried January xxxj<sup>th</sup> anno dñi : 1642 ætatis suæ 29<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roger Jones was buried Febr: the first.  
 Elinor Hollowell was buried Febr: the third.  
 Ann Smith was buried February xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Tibbott was buried February xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann fford was buried February the xxiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Huntington was buried February xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

Burialls 1643.

Poyntz Smith was buried Aprill x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Whippe was buried May the first.  
 Alice Bristow was buried May the ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Lewen was buried May the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Bryant was buried June the first.  
 John Perren was buried June the iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William ffry was buried June the xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 148.

Anno Dñi 1600.

Be it Knowne unto all men unto whome hereafter it shall aptaine  
 that in the Twoe and fortieth yeare of the raigne of o<sup>r</sup> So<sup>v</sup>aigne  
 Ladie Queene Elizabeth and in the yeare of our Lorde god One  
 thousand Six hundred John Britten thelder the farnior beinge then  
 Churchwarden Oldland and hannams men paid fortie shillings  
 vidz. Twentie shillings for Oldland and Twentie shillings for  
 hannam towards the maintenannce and reparacon of Bittons  
 Church Deemid and paid by Robert Jones of the Ewtree and  
 Richard Smith of the Crosse. In wittnes to the truth of the  
 pmisses wee Lewys Evans the vic<sup>r</sup> then John Britten thelder  
 and henry Evans have subscribed our names to these p'sents  
 Dated the vj<sup>th</sup> of M'ch 1600.

p me Ludovicū Evans clicū vic de Bytton.

By me henry Evans	John Evans
By me John Evans	per me John Evans
per me Charles Evans	per me Charles Evans
Per me John Evans	per me John Evans
	per me John Evans

The xiiii<sup>th</sup> daye of Januari was buried  
 Nazareth Newton the doughter of  
 henry Newton Knight in the yeare  
 abovesaid.

*Page 149.*

1606 30 die Augusti.

Mr Richard Lewys preacher Auctorized by the Late Archbyshoppe  
 Canterburies grace did preach at Bytton die et anno supdict vid  
 1606 30 die Augusti.

p me Richardū Lewys clericū.

v<sup>d</sup>

burialls 1643 to be added.

Anthony Strange was buried July xxvj<sup>th</sup>.John Jones Jones was buried July xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Frances fflower was buried August the second.

Penelope Newton daught<sup>r</sup> of the Lady Newton of Barouscourt was  
 buried at Bristoll August xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1643.

Wittm Miller was buried August xvij<sup>th</sup>.Thomas Halkett of Frome was buried August xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth Kirby was buried September the iiiij<sup>th</sup>.Heebe Hellier was buried September xij<sup>th</sup>.Joane Chappell was buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth Bryant was buried September xviiij<sup>th</sup>.John fflower was buried September xxvj<sup>th</sup>.Josua fflower was buried September xxvj<sup>th</sup>.John Bryant was buried September xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.John Maynard was buried October y<sup>e</sup> iiiij<sup>th</sup>.John Burnill was buried October the x<sup>th</sup>.Edward warne was buried October xj<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth Edwards was buried October xij<sup>th</sup>.Elizabeth Bright was buried October xiiij<sup>th</sup>.Ann Griffen was buried October xxvj<sup>th</sup>.John Warne was buried november iiiij<sup>th</sup>.Avis Need was buried november v<sup>th</sup>.Thomas Underhill was buried november xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.Edith Peacocke was buried november xxix<sup>th</sup>.Edward Browneinge was buried December vj<sup>th</sup>.Susanna Reed was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>.John Corbett was buried December ix<sup>th</sup>.Anne Caines was buried December xij<sup>th</sup>.*Page 150.*Joh Liske was buried December xix<sup>th</sup>.

1667

Elizabeth Chick was buried December xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

1644

Agnes Kute was buried December xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.Thomas fforde was buried January ix<sup>th</sup>.

23

Samuell Britten a child was buried March xvj<sup>th</sup>.Mary Cope a child was buried March xvj<sup>th</sup>.Richard fflyd was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup>.Robert poole was buried March xxij<sup>th</sup>.

1644 burialls.

Jone Wise was buried Aprill xvj<sup>th</sup>.Joh wise was buried Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Robert Poole was buried May v<sup>th</sup>.  
 Waltr Monke was buried May viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jone Wraxall was buried June xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Warne was buried June xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Wilson was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Joh Carpenter vic. of Bitton was buried  
 June xxj<sup>th</sup> 1649 anno ætatis suæ duo decimo.  
 Christian Bright was buried July the first.  
 Thomas Wilson was buried July vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dinah West was buried July xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony Pitcher was buried July xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Chick was buried July xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Tyler was buried July xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Raph was buried August xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Tibbutt was buried August xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Bright was buried August xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Wright was buried September the third.  
 John Mathewes was buried September y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mathew Wright was buried September y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Tho Britten was buried September xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Clark was buried September xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Smith was buried September xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Bankes was buried October y<sup>e</sup> vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alice Prigge was buried October xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joh Bright was buried December y<sup>e</sup> second.

Page 151.

Amy Balston was buried January xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Saunders was buried January xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret Kitley a child was buried February iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Bigg a child was buried February iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Jones was buried february y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.

1645.

Elizabeth Miller a child was buried Aprill the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Davis was buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Webber was buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Cooke a soldier was buried Aprill xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Blake was buried Aprill the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Parnell Willis was buried May y<sup>e</sup> second.  
 Thomas Tylie was buried May y<sup>e</sup> x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wittm [*blank*].  
 Elizabeth Brickhill a child of Bristoll was buried June x<sup>th</sup>.  
 ffancis Burnill was buried June y<sup>e</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joh Jones was buried August iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Britten was buried August xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joh Rudman was buried September xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Davis was buried September xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Smith was buried August the second.

67  
 45  
 —  
 22

Elizabeth Monke was buried August the fife.  
 Henry Willis was buried October xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Dorathy ffox was buried november the xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alce Shuite was buried november xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Shuite was buried December xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bridgett Stone was buried January vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Hicckes was buried January xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Nicolas Hollowell was buried January xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Matthewes was buried January xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas ffluellen was buried ffebruary the third.  
 Richard ffox was buried ffebruary the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Nicols was buried ffebruary xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Brimble was buried ffebruary xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 An Bright was buried March iij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Bright was buried March vij<sup>th</sup>.

1646.

Elizab Browneinge was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup> 1646.  
 [Blank] Perren was buried April xj<sup>th</sup> 1646.  
 ffrancis Trubody was buried June xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Willis was buried June the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Withm Bullocke was buried June the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Andew Atwood gent was buried September xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Page 152.

Ann Bin was buried October xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Willis was buried november the third.  
 Elizabeth Atwood gent was buried november xxiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Cecily Jones was buried December the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Basturne was buried December xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Martha Dangerfeild was buried February vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Holben was buried march the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hardinge was buried March the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

1647.

Mary Reed was buried May xij<sup>th</sup> 1647.  
 Elizabeth Webb was buried June the third 1647.  
 Elinor Griffen ats Boucher was buried June xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Parnell Williams was buried June xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Townesemge was buried July xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Sweete was buried August the Second.  
 Elinor Underhill was buried August xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Shorte was buried September the third.  
 William Lester was buried September the xiiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Wodeman was buried October the 3<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Masicke was buried October the 7<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hanna grome was buried October the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margerite Wastafilde was Buried October the xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] Jones of Stoke was Buried november v<sup>th</sup>.

Elisabeth wife of Thomas Millerde was Buried November 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margeret the wife of Thomas Davis was Buried Dece. j<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] wife of Richard Tibbut was Buried Decem. xv.  
 Thomas Leshly was buried Januarie iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Robines was buried Januarie 8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Willis was Buried februarie the xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Anthony Batmen was Buried februarie the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Reed was buried februarie the firste.  
 William dieper was buried the viii<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Enn bigg was buried the x<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Dabora Shapperd was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of March.  
 Robert Bryant of Bittonn was buried the xviii<sup>th</sup> of March.

1648.

The Six and twentieth daie of March was buried a childe of Hunting-  
 tonns of hanam.  
 Matthew Jones was buried March xxviii<sup>th</sup>.  
 The same day was buried a child of John Leceters.  
 Ann Lesster the wife of John Leceter was buried Aprill the xxx<sup>th</sup> 1648.

Page 153.

The theird of May was buried [blank] hatheway the daug : of John  
 hatheway.  
 John Jones was buried May xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jone Jones a child was buried May xx6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Deannes Roagers a child was buried the same day.  
 Christover Blunkcutt was buried June the first.  
 Ann Harding a childe was buried June the iii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Green the wife of fraunces Green was buried June 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 June Chamars was buried July the xiiij.  
 William Crouche a cheilde spurias was buried July x8<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susana Jones a child was buried July xxiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Morgan was buried July the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Jones widdowe was buried August the xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Goody Willis the wife of Isarell Willis was buri Sept. xx.  
 Ann Silmister a child was buried September xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Willis was buried September xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Bryant was buried October xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Bright was buried October the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Robbins was buried November vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Jones was buried November vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine Trippett was buried November xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Britten was buried December xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Widdow Warne was buried December xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of thomas shoote was buried Januarie xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary harte was buried Januarie the xxij<sup>th</sup> 1648.  
 [Blank] sonne of William Saunders was buried februarie 4.  
 Peter Crew was buried februarie the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Agnis Williams of Bristol parish to Temple was buried februarie xx8<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Bakam a child was buried March the xx<sup>th</sup>.

## Burialls 1649.

Abraham sonne of Thoinas stornie was buried March xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Frauncis Trewe was buried aprill the first.

*Page 154.*

## Burialls 1649.

Sara Scull was buried Aprill the third.  
 a child of Abell Sculls was buried Aprill the vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Beniamemn Braiant was buried Aprill the xxvi<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Nickels was buried the same day.  
 Henry Stone was buried May the tenth 1649.  
 John Trippet was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1649.  
 Ann Burges was burges was buried June the vj<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 John Bryant was buried June the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Thomas Ballard was buried July the x<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Thomas Wilsenn a child was buried July the xvj<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Jone Saunders a child was buried July the xviiij<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Samuel Reade a child was buried July the xix<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Widdow Willis was buried July the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Widdow Sparow was buried July the xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Tobyas sonne of Tobyas Paine was buried August xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Abraham Iles or moncke a child was buried September x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Kaynes was buried September the xvj<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Elizabeth Hareis was buried September xviiij<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Rebeckah the wife of Gabriell Jones was buried October the x<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 John Richards was buried December xxx<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Joane Burnill was Buried December xxxj<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Joane Reede was Buried January the first 1649.  
 Julian Smith was buried January the third 1649.  
 Widdow Jones was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 Nichlas Reade wife the younger was buried March xxij<sup>th</sup> 1649.  
 A childe of Toby Wraxells was buried March xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1649.

## Buriells 1650.

Thomas Dengerfield a child was buried march xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Harding of Bittonn was buried march xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Tovie of Bittonn was buried the same day 1650.  
 William Boulttten was buried march the xxviiij.  
 Elisebeth Gifferd was buried Aprill vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Hendry Wornill a child was buried Aprill the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Eliee Sweete was buried Aprill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

*Page 155.*

Lenes Hathway was buried July xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Lott was buried August iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Harris was buried August x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Lashley was buried August the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Jones was buried September the ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Coocke was buried September the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Owen : ap : Powell was buried October the second.  
 Mary Weekes was buried October the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Gullock was buried October xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Katherine Kidney was buried October the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 An Smith was buried November xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 An Jones was buried December viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah daughter of Mathew Nutt was buried January xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Basturne was buried January xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Sweet a child was buried January xxx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane the wife of Walter Keepen was buried ffebruary the fourth.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Hathway was buried ffebruary the  
 xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Cox was buried ffebruary the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bridget Cornish was buried ffebruary the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Stephen Rowswell was buried ffebruary the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

1651.

Thomas sonne of Tho : Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> buried Aprill x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Smith was buried Aprill xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Russell was buried Aprill xxiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roger Hardinge of Oldland was buried Aprill xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Hardinge was buried May the fourth.  
 Elizabeth Hall was buried May the fift.  
 Mary Jones was buried May the viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edmund Westons was buried May the viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Webb was buried June the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Joh : Carpenter Vicar of Bitton was buried  
 July the third 1651 anno ætatis decimo quinto :  
 William Heynam was buried July the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Nicols was buried July the xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Christopher Wraxall was buried August xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Wood was buried August the xxix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Truebody was buried September the iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Lashley was buried September the xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Dagge was buried October the xxxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sussanna Yfeild [? Ffeild] a child was buried November the xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edmund Westons a child was buried november the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Ward a child was buried December the third.  
 Charles Tovie of this pish of Bitton was buried December the xj<sup>th</sup> in  
 the yeare of o<sup>r</sup> Lord god one Thousand Six hundred & ffiftie  
 1650.

Page 156.

. . . \*eth Whittington was buried December the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1651.  
 [Blank] Smith was buried January y<sup>e</sup> viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Pitman was buried January y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charity Burgess was buried January y<sup>e</sup> xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Samuell Jones was buried January y<sup>e</sup> xx<sup>th</sup>.

\* Corner torn.

Charles the Sonne of Doctor Bavié was buried January the xxix<sup>th</sup> 1651.  
 Margeret Batman was buried ffebruary the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 An Cowlinge was buried ffebruary the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Weekes was buried ffebruary the xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Harris was buried ffebruary the xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Saunders was buried ffebruary the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elinor Stibbes was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Grace Palmer was buried xix<sup>th</sup> of March.

### Anno Dni 1652.

Thomas Burnill was Buried Aprill the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Roger ffeilden p'cher of the word of god was buried Aprill the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Hoocke was buried May the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Robbins was buried May the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Bartholomew Rymor was buried June the third 1652.  
 Sarah Hawkins was buried June the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah Holben was buried June the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Edwards was buried July the first.  
 Elizabeth Browneinge was buried July the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Wiltm Hardinge was buried July the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Davis was buried August the fift.  
 Richard Prosser was buried August the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Tattle was buried September the xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Lewen was buried September the xxiiij.  
 Grace Holben was buried November the iiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margaret Whiniard was buried December xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Alce Tucker was buried December the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joh wineard a child was buried the seventh day of February, 1652.

### 1653.

William Tucker was buried May the flowerth.

1720

Ann Smith was buried June the xv<sup>th</sup>.

1653

John Smith was buried June the xx<sup>th</sup>.

67

M<sup>r</sup> John Browne C<sup>tr</sup> was buried August the viij<sup>th</sup>.

Vincent sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Joh Carpenter vicar of Bitton was buried

August the twenty sixth 1653 anno ætatis decimo quarto.

John Mathews was buried September the third 1653.

Ann Smart was buried September the tenth.

Margaret Jones was buried September the xij<sup>th</sup>.

Martha the wife of M<sup>r</sup> Brise Seede was buried September the xxi<sup>th</sup>.

John the sonne of John Hollowell was buried September the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Abell Scull was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of September.

### Page 157.

Richard Bright a child was buried October xxij<sup>th</sup>.

Dennes Rogers a child was buried October xxv<sup>th</sup>.

John Britten the Elder was buried November third.

Thomas Bayly was buried November the v<sup>th</sup>.

Elizebath Hardinge a poore maide was buried November xv<sup>th</sup>.

John Davis was buried November the xxv<sup>th</sup>.



Robart Burnill a childe was buried December the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 ffrauncis Seede a childe was buried December the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward ffry was buried the last day of December.  
 Jane Nutt was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1653.  
 Thomas holbin a child was buried January the sixteenth.  
 Richard Pittman was buried January the eighttenth.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Stubs was buried January the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Cottell a child was buried January the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Weston was buried ffebruary the ffirst 1653.  
 John Smart a child was buried ffebruary the first.  
 Jone Palmer was buried ffeberary the fiveth.  
 ffraunces Warne the wife of Thomas Warne was buried ffebruary  
 the xix<sup>th</sup> 1653.  
 Pricilla Saunders a child was buried the same day.  
 Elizabeth Dagg Widdow was buried ffebruary the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Webb was buried March the first.  
 William Haynes a child was buried March the Third.  
 Rebakeh Scull Widdow was buried March the fiveth.  
 Mary Haynes daughter of William Haynes was Buried March the  
 ninth 1653.  
 Richard Wraxell was buried March the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Margerett ffox\* was buried March the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jone Buchell was buried March the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Rafe or Badder was buried March the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Ward was buried the same day.  
 Edmund Hawkins was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of March.

Anno Dni 1654.

[Blank] Combe Widdow was buried March the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizebath Bathe was buried the same day 1654.  
 Andrew Powell a child was buried Aprill the first.  
 Elizebath Sharburne was buried Aprill the seaventh.  
 Mary s Sargent was buried the fiveth day of Aprill.

Page 158.

1654.

Dabora Harding was buried Aprill the xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Morgan Batten a ould man was buried Aprill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Sheate the wife of Ambrose Sheate was buried Aprill the  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> 1654.  
 John Burges a child was buried the same day 1654.  
 Robart Lashley was buried May the second 1654.  
 Hester Gould a sarvent that lueved with William Dayy was buried  
 May the fowerth.  
 George Powell a child was buried May the ninth.  
 Henry Howell a Child was buried May the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Rudman of hannam Grimsbery was buried May the xvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Lewen a Child was buried May the xviiij<sup>th</sup>.

\* Written over another name ? ffear.

Jane Simmons the wife of Thomas Simmons was buried May the xx<sup>th</sup> 1654.

Matthew Clarke a child from Bristoll was buried May the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Katherine Chappell a Child was buried May xxv.

Thomas Lensdonn a youth was buried June the 6<sup>th</sup>.

Mary wife of John Roggers was buried June the vij<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Bucher was buried June the viij<sup>th</sup>.

Jone the wife of olde wekes was buried June xviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Richard bath a Child was buried June xx<sup>th</sup>.

[Blank line].

Jone daughter of John Hollowell was\*

John Rudman a Child was buried July xiiij.

William Saunders was buried July the xx<sup>th</sup>.

John sonne of Richard Chappell a child was buried July xx.

William Geall was buried Agust the 7<sup>th</sup>.

Edith Peace daughter of John Peace was buried August the 9<sup>th</sup>.

Nicholas Shapperd was buried Agust the xix.

Roger Hardinge of Bittonn was buried Agust the twenty to.

[Blank] child of [blank] gays was buried August xxiiij.

Page 158.

#### Buriells 1654.

Robart Williams of Lipyeate was buried August xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

a child of william ffryys was buried the same day.

Thomas Day was buried September the sacond.

M<sup>rs</sup> Harringtonn of Westhannam was buried September the Eight day 1654./

Tobyas ffrankham a child was buried September the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Gooddy Saunders widdow of Liurings Brooks was buried October xv<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Lonnge of Uptonn was buried October the twenty-fiveth.

Ann [blank] a Child was buried November the fowrth.

Walter Monke or Iles was buried January the xviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Jone ffote widdow was buried January the xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabethe wichchurch a child was buried ffebruary the vij<sup>th</sup>.

Elinor Badder or Rafhe was buried ffebruary the viij<sup>th</sup>.

Roger Reede was buried in ffebruary the xxv<sup>th</sup> 1654.

#### Burialls 1655.

[Blank] child of Henry Stone was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of Mar.

[Blank] Tattell widdow was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill.

Charles Jones was buried Aprill the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 1655.

William sonne of John Goodman a child was buried Aprill xxx<sup>th</sup>.

Raderick sonne of John Hollowell a child was buried the same day.

Samuell sonne of Samuell hawkinis child was buried May vj<sup>th</sup>.

ffrisey Monke or Iles was buried June the first 1655.

Thomas Warne was buried June the third.

Ann the daughter of William Cooke a child buried June xvij.

Amy daughter of Thomas Edwards a child was buried June xviiiij.

\* Erased in the original.

John sonne of henry horwood [?] a child was buried June xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sarah daughter of Robart Cooll a child was buried June the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Susanna daughter of Nathaniell Cope a child was buried the same day.  
 Margaret wife of John Peryman was buried the 8<sup>th</sup> July.  
 William Bennett was buried July the viiiij<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 Elizebath Hilwarth a child was buried the f . . t A . . .

Page 160.

Buriells 1655.

Jane Matthes a child was buried August the xij<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 John Chike a child was buried August the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward Seelde of Uptonn was buried September the viij<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 John Davies and Margerett his wife were buried both in one sepulchre  
 the seventeenth day of September 1655./  
 Mr Gaberill Seymour was buried October the Eighttenth 1655.  
 John Prattenn was buried the same day.  
 ffresey Wooden a gerelle was buried October the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Knight of hannan was buried November the fiveth.  
 Ann Smith the wife of William Smith was buried the same day.  
 Widdow Harverd was buried November the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robarte Palmar was buried November the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Peeter Brewer was buried December the second 1655.  
 John Briantt of Oland was buried December the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of Tobyas Wraxall was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of dec<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Jones of [blank] was buried December the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Tobyas and Sara sonne and daughter of Tobyas Wraxall was buried  
 January the 8<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 Isbell Hawkins was buried January the xiiij<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 Richard sonne of Bartholomew Nutt a child was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 January.  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> [blank] Brodribe was buried ffebruary the 9<sup>th</sup> 1655.  
 Thomas Simmons of Oland was buried ffebruary the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Benieman Hollowell a child was buried ffebruary the xviij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane the daughter of John Hollowell was buried March the xiiii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edward the Sonne of Walter ffisher was buried March the xix<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Batman of Beache Widdow was buried March the xx<sup>th</sup>.

Buriells 1656.

Debora daughter of Gaberill Rudman a child was buried Aprill xx.  
 Joane the wife of Nicholas Stone was buried April the xxv<sup>th</sup>.

Page 161.

Buriells 1656.

Thomas Iles a child was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May.  
 Sara daughter of Thomas Peather was buried June the fiveth.  
 Charitie daughter of frauncis Peace was buried the same day.  
 Mary daughter of Henry Iyles a child was buried June the vij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Corbett a Child was buried Agust the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] the wife of Thomas Hughs was buried September the second.

Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Willmott was buried September the second.

Elizebathe Briante Widdowe was buried September the fowerth.

Edmund Stonne was buried September the fiveth 1656.

Elnor Osburne was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September.

Presilla the wife of Walter Jones was buried October the fowerth.

Thomas Edwards was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October.

Thomas sonne of Jane Murfutt was buried October the xv<sup>th</sup>.

Widdow Poole was buried October the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

Thomas Briante was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October 1656.

Joane Prigge the wife of Thomas Prigg the vv<sup>th</sup> day of november.

Widdow Werne was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of nov<sup>em</sup>.

William Woodward was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of novemb.

James and John sonnes of James Wise was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of December.

Ann the daughter of James Wise was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day December.

William Rikkets was buried the v<sup>th</sup> day of January.

Joane the wife of Jhon Pether was buried January xv<sup>th</sup>.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert More was buried Januay the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Mary Murok a Poore Woeman which was seessed by a Pest was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of January.

John Baylefe of Jeferishill was buried ffebruary the xj<sup>th</sup> 1656.

Thomas Keppens was buried ffebruary the xxj<sup>th</sup>.

John Chicke was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> Day of ffebruary.

John Cerbtarl [? Merbtarl] a Child was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> of March.

[Blank] Jones Widdow of m . . .

Page 162.

[Blank] Tuttall widdow was buried Aprill the xxiij<sup>th</sup>.\*

#### Buriells.

B'eniamen Bright a child was buried March the v<sup>th</sup>.

Bertholomew Nutt was buried March the vj<sup>th</sup>.

Ann Oliver of Barten hundred widdow was buried March the viiiij<sup>th</sup>.

#### Buriells 1657.

[Blank] daughter of William shorte was buried Aprill second.

Mr William Whittingtonn was buried Aprill the vij<sup>th</sup> 1657.

Ann daughter of Gabriell Jones was buried Aprill the viij<sup>th</sup>.

Andrew Burnell was buried Aprill the xxj<sup>th</sup> 1657.

Mary Brittenn widdow was buried Aprill the xxiij<sup>th</sup>.

Elinor Graftenn a Child was buried Aprill the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

John Worley a Child was buried Aprill the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.

Hennerly Which Church a Child was buried May the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.

Joane daughter of Lewes Williams was buried June the third.

Matthe the wife of Nicholas Willis was burved ./ June the xv<sup>th</sup>.

Elizebath daughter of Wastonn Bright a child was buried June xxviiij.

Margery Briante widdow was buried July the second.

\* Erased in the original.

Hennery Hynem was buried July the vj<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 Sara daughter of Nicholas Willis Child was buried July the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Jones was buried July the 8<sup>th</sup> 1657 wich was drowned.  
 Arthur Crew was buried Agust the Ninth day 1657.  
 Charles sonne of John Brooks was buried Agust the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Charles Kyght was buried Agust the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 Joane Rafe or Badder was buried Agust the xxviii<sup>th</sup>.  
 William Hunttingtonn was buried September the first.  
 Ann wife of Thomas Iles or Monke was buried Septem the xiiij.  
 Elizebath daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Robarte Latimer was buried October the  
 Thirteenth 1657.  
 Ann daughter of John Iles a Child was buried November the viij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizebath daughter of William Weekes a Child was buried November  
 the viii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane the wife of Robarte Briante was buried November the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 To Children of Maridith Davies was buried November one the xxij  
 . . . other the twenty fowerth.

Page 163.

### Buriells 1657.

[Blank] sonne of Hennery Browninge was buried December the . .  
 Robarte Hawkins of Beach being one hundred and eight was buried.  
 Edward Seede was buried December the xxvii<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 John ffox was buried January the vij<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 John sonne of John Hollowell a childe was buried January t . . .  
 Joane Keppens Widdow was buried January the xij<sup>th</sup> 1657.  
 John Scull was buried January the fowertenth 165 . . .  
 Margerett the wife of Marideth Davies was buried January the . . .  
 Hanna Graftten a Child was buried January the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jefery Phelps was buried January the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Paine a Child was buried ffebruary the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Nutt was buried the xviij<sup>th</sup> day of ffebu . . .  
 John Bastarne was buried ffabruerry the xviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 A Childe of Benieman Woods was buried february the . . .  
 A Childe of Bristoll that was Nurst and Thomas Jones was bur.  
 March the fowerth 1657.  
 A Childe of Arthur Nichols was buried March the fiveth.  
 A Childe of John Lesters was buried March the Sixth.  
 Thomas Neede was buried March the twentyone.

### 1658.

[Blank] Hardinge a childe was buried Aprill the Ninth.  
 Elizebath Whippy was buried May the twelfth 1658.  
 Richard Silvester was buried May the Eighttenth 1658.  
 ffarunceis Stonne was buried May the xxij<sup>th</sup> 1658.  
 Margerett Smith was buried the same day.  
 Mary Smith the daughter of Christopher Smith was buried.  
 [Blank] Cox a mayde of Hannam was buried May the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann Smith was buried May the xxviii<sup>th</sup>.

Dammeris the daughter of Mr<sup>s</sup> Balsum was buried June the . . .  
 Anis Stonne was buried the same day the wife of Edward St. Lenard  
 Jones was buried June the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas sonne of William Weekes a Childe was buried.

*Page 164.*

*Buriells 1658.*

Elizebath the wife of William Saunders was buried June the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 A Childe of Goodman Lownes of Wils Bridge was buried June xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] sonne of frauncis Braine was buried June the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Robart Jones a Child was Buriad July the xviii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith the wife of John Hardinge was buried Agust the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 Sara Palmer was buried Agust the xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henery Bettertonn was buried Agust the xix<sup>th</sup> 1658.  
 . . . amsonn the wife of John Sweete was buried Agust the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Tobyas Smith was buried September the xxv<sup>th</sup> 1658.  
 Elizebath daughter of John fflower was buried October the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Child of Bristoll was buried December the xij<sup>th</sup> that was . . . urst att  
 Goody Hawkins daughters.  
 . . . nn Braine was buried december the vij<sup>th</sup> 1658.  
 Christienn Burnell was buried January the x<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . hn sonne of Saunder Tarr was buried January the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Huchins was buried January the xxj<sup>th</sup> 1658.  
 . . . ane Lewen was buried ffebruary first.  
 . . . ohn Stoute was buried ffebruary the Eighth 1658.  
 William Day was buried ffebruary the Tenth 1658.  
 . . . mly Sweete Widdow was buried ffebruary the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 . . . ane the wife of Arthur Jones was buried March the Ninth.  
 Edward Grome was buried March the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary daughter of Isake Basterne a childe was buried March xvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 A Childe of Thomas Joanes was buried the same day.  
 Thomas Lewen was buried March the twentieth 1658.  
 Elizebath Jones Widdow of Gargas was buried March the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.

*Buriells 1659./*

Benieman Wood was buried March the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Peeter Bryant was buried May the first.  
 Edith daughter of William Smith of hannam was buried July the  
 xxiiij.  
 A Child of John Moortten was buried July the xj<sup>th</sup> 1659.  
 Adith Stibs a childe was buried September the second.  
 Ann Gifforde a childe was buried September the sixteenth 1659.

*Page 165.*

*Buriells 1659.*

John Moortten was buried September the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane the wife of William Bucher was Buried October th . . .  
 Thomas Crew a Child was buried September the xxvij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane the wife of Thomas Davies was buried November the Ninth.

Gyllen ffox was buried the same day.  
 William Cottell was buried November the Sixtenth 1659.  
 Sara the daughter of John ffrankham was buried November the . . .  
 Elizebath Battinan was buried December the second.  
 Robart Hawkins was buried January the Tenth 1659.  
 Martha Stibbs was buried January the Eleventh.  
 Margery Nichols was buried January the fowertenth.  
 Sara the wife of Richard Meade was buried January the xx.  
 John the sonne of Tobyas Paine was buried January the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 James Roggers was Buried ffebruary the Tenth 1659.  
 Paull Cox a Childe was buried fabruary the Eighttenth.  
 Sara the daughter of Henry Gastreille was buried ffebru the xxv.  
 Ann the daughter of Richard Balsum a child was buried March x.

1660.

Nicholes Long was buried Aprill the viii<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Gastrill was buried Aprill the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Cherity Crump way buried may the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] Grenefeild Widdow was buried May the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 Judith Rudman a child was buried May the xv<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] Child of Weston Bright was buried June the iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John sonne of Thomas Odam was buried June the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary wife of Thomas Ward was buried June the xxij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Davis was buried Julie 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Willis a Child was buried Agust the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Harding Widdow was buried Saptember the ij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard Harper was buried September the xij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Henry Burnill was buried November the 6<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joane Boxe was buried November the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomes Dangerfeild was buried Decamber the 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Clament was buried December the xxviii<sup>th</sup>.

Page 166.

[Blank] Daughter of Roger Hobly was buried Jenuary the vj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Richard sonne of Richard Rudman was buried Jennuey the xx<sup>th</sup>.  
 [Blank] Stone was buried Jenuarie the xxv<sup>th</sup>.  
 Joseph Edwards was buried Jenuarye the xxviij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Auther Jones his Mother Law was buried Jenuarie the xxx.  
 John ffry was buried ffebruary the viiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Thomas Jones was buried ffebruary the xxj<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Pelmer a Child was buried ffebruary the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Wife of John Harding was buried ffebuery the xxvj<sup>th</sup>.

1661.

John Hud was buried Abrill the iiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Mary Hud widdow was buried Aprill the xj<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Butcher was buried Aprill the xiiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 Elizabeth Baud was buried Aprill the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Brayne a child buried May the second 1661.  
 Mary Lansdowne buried May the Nynth 1661.



Mary Luellen a child was buried May the Nynth 1661.  
 Mary daughter of John Kite and Mary his wife buried May 20<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Frances Whittington was buried June the 8<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Mary Lansdowne was buried June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1661.\*  
 John Hardinge of highkingsfeild was buried June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Zara the wife of Willm Rogers was buried June 19<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Mary Braine was buried July the third 1661.  
 Elizabeth Corbett was buried July the 16<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Elizabeth Britten was buried July the 17<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Thomas Holben was buried September the first 1661.  
 William Seymour sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Seymour Esq<sup>r</sup> was buried  
 August the third 1661.  
 William Corbett a child was buried September the Nynth 1661.  
 Joseph Davis was buried September the 17<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Robert Bright was buried September the 26<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Agnis Huntington was buried October the fift 1661.  
 William sonne of Tobyas Seed was buried October the xj<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Ann Lott was buried October the 22<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Thomas Stone was buried November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Grace Davis was buried November the 16<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Joane Underhill was buried November the 18<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Margaret Jones was buried November the 20<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Margeret Emband was buried December the 13<sup>th</sup> 1661.

*Page 167.*

John Payne was buried January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Edward Grafton a child was buried January the 10<sup>th</sup> 16 . .  
 Ann Bright was buried December the 28<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Sara Loue was buried January the 23<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Nicolas Plumer was buried Januery the 26<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Joane Holder was buried January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Robert Odam a child was buried January the 28<sup>th</sup>: 1661.  
 ffrances sweet a child was buried February 14<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Nicolas Adlington was buried ffebruary 23<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Roger Davis was buried March 14<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Charity Davis was buried March 15<sup>th</sup> 1661.  
 Robert Jones a child was buried March the 24<sup>th</sup> 1661.

1662.

Robert Box was buried Aprill the 3<sup>d</sup> 1662.  
 Joane Palmer a child was buried Aprill the 12<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Treamado fford a child was buried Aprill the 15<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 William Smyth was buried Aprill the 16<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Richard Balsom a child was buried May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Elizabeth Lot was buried May the 11<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Jeane Greeneway was buried May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Katherine smyth was buried May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Alce Reede was buried May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1662.

\* Erased in the original.



Joseph Reed was buried May the 28<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Julian Kite was buried May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Katherine Hellier was buried May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Ann Bryant was buried May the 27<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Ann Davis was buried May the 29<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Frances daughter of Thomas Iles [? Iles] gent was buried July  
 the 8<sup>th</sup> 16 . .  
 William Caines was buried July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Susanna Hawkins was buried July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Agnis warne was buried July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 John Phillipps was buried July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Nicolas Reed was buried July the 29<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Joane Britten was buried August the 10<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Sarah Sweet a child was buried August the 24<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Elizabeth Huntington was buried August the 27<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Joane Dally was buried September the first 1662.  
 Christian Red was buried September the 26 : 1662.  
 Sarea Britin was buried October the 10<sup>th</sup> 1662  
 Edward Wilsan was buried October the 16<sup>th</sup> 16 . .  
 Thomas lasie was buried October the 26<sup>th</sup> 16 . .  
 Mistar John Carpentar Vickar was Buried October the 30<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Hastar bruar was buried novambar the first.

Page 168.

. . . g wooman was buried Novambar the 30.  
 . . . bart Graye was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December in 1662.  
 John Sweet was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December in 1662.  
 William Robbins was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1662.  
 Lewes Brian was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December 1662.  
 John Brittin was buried the 3<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuery 1662.  
 Sarah Stone was buried the 3<sup>th</sup> of Jenuery 1662.  
 Joane Stone was buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of Jenuery 1662.  
 Charles Bigg was buried January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Ann daughter of Nicholas Stone was buried Jenuery the 20<sup>th</sup>.  
 Ann daughter of Nicholas Willmot was buried Jenuery the 17<sup>th</sup> 1662.  
 Martin Wicks was buried ffebruary the 1<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Short was buried ffebruary the 19<sup>th</sup>.  
 Poynes Smyth was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie.  
 Edmund Stone was buried March the 2<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Gifferd was buried March the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 A Some of ffrancis Stoute was buried March the 17<sup>th</sup> day.

Burialles 1663.

William Barber a Child was buried March the 30<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Sarah Wife of William Underhill was buried Aprill the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Mary Monke or else Iles was buried Aprill the 9<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Martha Brian was buried Aprill the 13<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Smith of Goodings was buried May the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 John Stipps a Child was buried May the 8<sup>th</sup> day.

A travelling woman was buried May 13<sup>th</sup>.  
 Edith Hawkins was buried May 14<sup>th</sup>.  
 Jane Price was buried May 15<sup>th</sup>.  
 John Whipplee was buried the May the 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 George Dooding was buried June the 5<sup>th</sup> day.  
 the widow brayne was buried June the 14<sup>th</sup> day.  
 Joane Seeld widow was buried on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of June 1663.  
 Richard Smyth son of Hugh Smyth was buried on Julie the 17<sup>th</sup> 1663.  
 Anne Daughter of Hugh Smith was buried on the 27<sup>th</sup> of Julie  
 ann. 1663.  
 Richard son of Roger Hobley was buried on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Julie in 1663.  
 John Withers a Child was buried on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of Julie 1663.  
 ffrances Daughter of Thomas Underhill was buried on the 29 day of  
 July in anno 1663.

*Page 169.*

Elizabeth Rudman was buried August the third.

1663.

Elizabeth Palmer a Child was buried the said third of August.  
 Henry Harvord was buried the thirteenth of August.  
 Anne Fox was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of August.  
 Israell Willis was buried August the 30<sup>th</sup> day 1663.  
 Elizabeth Edwards was buried August the 31<sup>th</sup> day 1663.  
 Anthony Lewin was buried on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of September in Anno  
 1663.  
 Nicholas Britten was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of October in Anno 1663.  
 Edward England atts Whiniard was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 in anno 1663.  
 Elizabeth Willis was buried the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1663.  
 Margaret Morgan was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October 1663.  
 John Holben a Child was buried the first of November 1663.  
 Mary Hobley wife of Roger Hobley was buried on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
 November 1663.  
 Sr John Seymour Knight was Buried on the 23<sup>th</sup> Day of November  
 in annoq3 Domini 1663.  
 A daughter of James Ralphe atts Badder deceased was buried on the  
 10<sup>th</sup> day of December in 1663.  
 Hannah Burnell daughter of John Burnell of West hannan was buried  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1663.  
 Henry Stone a Child was buried on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of December in  
 1663.  
 Sarah Hix wife of William Hix was buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 1663.  
 Thomas Goodman son of John Goodman was buried on the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 of December 1663.  
 Mary Sartan was wife of Witt Anthony Sartan buried on Jenuarie  
 the third in anno 1663.  
 John Whitchurch a Child was buried on the tenth of Jeanuarie 1663.

John Hauking of Beach was buried on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuarie 1663.  
Mary Cox a Child was buried on the eighteenth day of this instant 1663.

Nicholas Reade thelder was buried on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Jeauuary 1663.  
William Battman thelder was buried on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuary 1663.

Page 170.

Thomas Crocker the younger was buried on the last day of Jenuarie 1663.

John Burges of Westhannam was buried on the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of ffebruarie in anno 1663./

Katherine Terrill of North Stoake wife of Thomas Terrill was buried on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie 1663.

Thomas Daingerfeild a Child was buried on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruarie 1663.

William Sparrow a Child was buried the first of March 1663.

Benjamin Cottle was buried on the 21<sup>th</sup> day of March 1663.

Anne Harding was buried on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of March 1663.

Charles Bigg a Child was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1663.

Buryings 1664.

Jeane Battman Daughter of William Battman was buried on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in 1664.

Anne the Daughter of Edward Graughter was Buried on the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill in 1664.

[Blank] The Wife of Thomas ffox was buried on the Sixteenth day of May in anno Dom 1664.

John Bigg a Child was buried on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of June in añ 1664.

Elioner Hix a Child was buried June the 15<sup>th</sup> 1664.

Edward Graften sone of Edward Graften was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of Julie anno Domñ 1664.

Joane Hancock a Child was buried on the 27<sup>th</sup> Day of Julie in annoq3 Domin 1664.

Margaret ffry Widdow of Upton was buried on the 29<sup>th</sup> of this instant Julie in Anno Domñ. 1664.

John Harris aged a hundred yeares & above was buried on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August in annoq3 Domini 1664.

Tobias Payne was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of August 1664.

Edmond Weston Son of Henry Weston of Oldland was buried the 2<sup>th</sup> of September 1664.

George Parker a Child was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of September in Anno 1664.

Susanna Braine was buried the last of September 1664.

Issabell Browning was buried the first of October 1664.

John Pether was buried the last Day of October 1664.

John Smart a Child was buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day of November 1664.

Page 171.

Walter Jones was Buried the 8 day of July.

John Brewer of beech was buried the 18 day of July 1666.

John Robins was buried the 27 day of July 1666.  
 Margere Robins was buried August the 30 day.  
 Elisabeth Tucker was buried the 3 day of Septemb.  
 Margerat Joy was buried the 6 day of Septemb.  
 A maid that died att nicholas wornells was burid 20 of Septem.  
 Elisabeth Hathaway was Buried the 30 of Septembe.  
 John Baulsome was Buried the 8 day of October 1666.  
 Elisabeth Wraxolde was buried the 12 day of October.  
 ffrancis Stout was buried the 14 day of october.  
 Brudgat the wife of William Read was buried the 20 day of october  
 1666.

Sara the daughter of Henry Stone was bried.  
 Mary Kerbie was buried the 30 day of October 1666.  
 [Blank] the daughter of Thomes Stone was buried 5 novem.  
 Thomas Smth a child was buried the 7 day of novemb.  
 Thomes Hud a child was bried the 10 day of nov . . .  
 William Wickes was buried the 12 day of november.  
 Jone Pether was buried the 18 day of november.  
 Dorothy Weston was Buried the 23 day of november.  
 Nicholas and Edward the sonnes of Nicholas Stone was buried the  
 same day of November 1666.  
 Elizabeth gastarell was buried the 27 of November.  
 Mary Jones was buried the 29 of November.  
 ffrancis Wornell was buried the 27 of November.  
 A child of Samuell Leuerds was buried the 27 Nove.  
 Samuell Davis was buried the 3 day of Novemb.  
 the widdow Thomas Briant was buried the 4 day of Novem.  
 the widdow Read was bried the 4 day of Nove.  
 Presilla Willkins a child was buried the 8 of Nov.  
 Katherin Poole was buried the 6 day of Nove.  
 W Laurance Peackstone was buried the 14 day.  
 Jaffery Peagg was buried the 15 day of January.  
 Katterin Hagues [? Haynes] was buried the 27 of January.

*Page 172.*

Weston Bright was buried the 27 of January 1666.  
 John Whittington gent was buried the 28 of January.  
 Henry Stones wiffe was buried the 28 of January.  
 William Bigges was buried the 29 of January.  
 ffrancis Smith and his mother in Law was buried 2<sup>th</sup> of febu.  
 William Jones a child was buried the 2 of february.  
 Joyce Peckston was buried the 6 day of february.  
 [Blank] daughter of francis Briane was buried 12 of february.  
 Ann the daughter of John Bigges was buried the 17 of febu.  
 Lattimar Burges a child was buried the 19 day of february. 1720  
 William Olliver was Buried the 9 day of March. 1667  
 Thomas Stone was Buried the 8 day of March.  
 Martha Stibs was buried the 24 day of March 1666. 53

1667.

. . . lliam the sonne of thomas Stone was buried the 30 of March.  
 Thomas Hathaway was buried the 3 day of Aprill.  
 Goodmans sarvent maid was buried.  
 Bartholamew Rymar a child was buried the 28 of Aprill.  
 Thomas Shepard was buried the 6 day of May.  
 Susanah Biiges was buried the first of July 1667.  
 William Stout a child was buried the 4 of July.  
 Anthony Lewing was buried the 8 of July.  
 Ann Smart was buried the 12 of July 1667.  
 Ann Willmote was buried the 15 day of July 1667.  
 John Pallmar was buried the 18 day of August 1667.  
 Mary Stout was buried the 20 day of August 1667.  
 Elizebath Bastren was buried the 23 day of August 1667.  
 Margeratt Elmar was buried the 16 of September.  
 John Shute was buried the 20 of September.  
 Mary Knight was buried the 20 of September.  
 William Warne was buried the 3 day of August.  
 [Blank] was buried the 27 of September.  
 [Blank] was buried the 25 of October.  
 [Blank] was buried the 20 of november.  
 Walter ffisher was buried the 20 of novem.  
 [Blank] the 23 of november.

Page 173.

1667.

Nicholas wornell was buried the 22 of . . .  
 [Blank] Harding was buried the 1 day of Desember.  
 Martha Hynam was buried the 14 day of Desember.  
 John nichols was buried the 15 day of Desember 1667.  
 Henry Harver was buried the 20 day of Desenber.  
 goody Tyllie was buried the 23 of Desember 1667.  
 widdow Gullock was buried the 2 day of Desemb.  
 Tobias Waxall [altered to Wraxhilt] was buried the [blank] of  
 January 1667.  
 George Grenaway was buried the 12 day of January.  
 Mary Bright was buried the 19 day of January.  
 Edward Love was buried the 25 day of January.  
 Widdow Bright was buried the 17 day of January.  
 John ffox was buried the 11 day of february.  
 John ffry a child was buried the 14 day of february.  
 Gyles Isiles was buried the 2 day of february.  
 Sarah Cottel was buried the 3 day of March.  
 Bartholamew Rymer was buried the 21 day of march.  
 William Smithes wife was buried the 20 day of march.

Anno Dom. 1668.

Bridgat Stone was buried the 30 day of March.  
 Jefery Jones was buried the 16 day of Aprill.  
 Mary Hollbin was buried the 28 day of Aprill.

[*Blank*] Woodard was buried the 2 day of May 166 . .

John Lester was buried the 14 day of May 1668.

Mary brittin was buried the 15 day of May 1668.

Buried by me 1668 R.P. Curate.

Willia ye son of Tho: Hawkins & Grace his Wife was buried  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1668.

Elizab ye wife of Jane Leonard was buried July 20<sup>th</sup> 1668.

John Kyte of Swinford buried Sept. 16 1668.

Mary ye wife of John Kyte aforesd buried Sept 26 1668.

Joane Robbins Widdow of Oland Sept 27 1668.

ffrances the wife of William Kyte buried October.

*Page 174.*

#### Burialls 1668.

. . . rett the wife of Wallter ffisher was buried October the 6 day 1668.

Thomas Coates was buried November the first 1668.

Thomas fflicher was buried november the 6 daye.

[*Blank*] the daughter of william Atwod was buried the 10 day of  
Desember 1668.

Sara Grome was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .

Mis<sup>ra</sup> ffradericke was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .

Elizabeth Grigorey was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .

William Bicher was buried the January the 5 day 16 . . .

Anne Wraxold was buried the 5 day of January 166 . . .

Henry Lawrence was buried the 23<sup>th</sup> day of ffebruary 1669.

Henry Swete was buried the 25 of March 1670.

1668.

Thomas Shewtte the y<sup>e</sup> younger was buried the 8: day of July.

Lewis Bush was buried the 24: day of September.

Jane Willis was buried february y<sup>e</sup>: 20.

Thomas Shewtte Junior buried March the 24 day.

Richard Rudman buried March y<sup>e</sup>: . . . 20.

[*About four inches blank*].

*Page 175.*

*The following entries are written on a small piece of paper, now bound  
up with the Register.*

#### Burialls (*year not indicated.*)

John Brookes was buried the 3 day . . .

William Harding was buried y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of . . .

Thomas Harris was buried ye 10 day of M . . .

William Poole was buried ye 26 day of May.

Thomas Hud was buried ye 2 day of June.

Elizebath Nickols buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of June.

James Bond had 3 children buried iii Septem.

Roger Coottell was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 of Novem.

Liddia Bucher was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12 of Novem.

Margerett Jenkins was buried ye 3 day o . . .  
 Francis Read was buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 day of Janu . . .  
 Elizabeth Braine was buried y<sup>e</sup> 18 dese . . .  
 John Bright buried y<sup>e</sup> 24 februar . . .  
 John Lewing was buried y<sup>e</sup> 10 of march. .  
 Sarah Hardurding buried y<sup>e</sup> 11 of m . . .  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Atwood buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 of march.  
 Ann Nutt was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22 of ffebua . . .

*Page 176 is the lined back of fragment of Page 175.*

*Inside of cover.*

Samuell Davis was married february the first 1654.





# BITTON.

## INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

—, St. Phillips, 69

Abson, 63, 70, 83

Amsburie, 70

Atford (Atfford), 17, 59

Barouscourt, 110

Barten Hundred, 120

Bath, 102, 104

Beache (Beach, Beech), 10, 13, 16, 19,  
20, 23, 24\*, 30, 35\*, 36, 41, 42, 55,  
62, 62, 64, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89\*, 90,  
91, 119, 121, 127\*

Beckington, 71

Beverstone, 70

Bitton (Bytton, Bittonn, Bytten), 1, 18,  
19, 25, 28, 35, 56, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72,  
73, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88\*, 90, 91, 96, 98,  
109\*, 110, 111, 113, 114\*, 115\*, 116,  
118; *Crosse*, 109; *Churche*, 109; *The  
Lane*, 21; *Deynton's Chancell*, 84; *The  
Hills*, 85, 92, 94, 120 (?); *The Brooke*,  
88\*, 90, 118 (?); *The Parcke*, 90

Bristol (Bristoll, Bristow), 14, 47, 52,  
62, 68\*, 69 (?), 83, 88, 95, 96, 103,  
106, 110, 111, 113, 118, 121, 122

Brodford, 60

Calers, 26

Chepstowe, 63

Clackmill (Clackmyll), 86, 87

Coles, 16, 17, 23, 61, 79, 85, 86, 89

Collerne, 101

Collihall (Cullyall, Cullyhall), 3, 17, 23,  
25, 32, 79, 80, 90, 93

Corston, 58

Deynton, 84, 89

Erome, 110

Gargasse (Gargace, Gargas), 75, 82, 122

Gloucester (Glouc.), 1, 69\*

Grimesbury (Grimsbery, Grimsebery,  
Grymsburie, Grymesbury), 46, 81,  
96\*, 117

Hankertoun, 69

Hannam (Hanam, Hannan, Hanna.),  
26, 46, 49, 61, 63, 72, 78, 84, 87\*,  
88\*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 109, 113, 119, 121,  
122\*; *Mill*, 87

Hannam, Grimsbery, 117

Hannam, West (Westhannam), 76, 78,  
84, 86, 118, 126, 127

Highfield (Highfild, Highfeild, High-  
kingfeild, Highkingsfeild), 18, 20,  
92, 98, 124

Jeferishill (?), 120

Keynsham (Keinsham, Kainsham), 19,  
69, 70

Kingsellme, 90

Lipyeate (Lypyeate, Lipyeate, Lypyat),  
23, 34, 82, 84, 87, 118

Littleton (Littlton), 59

Liurings Brooks (?), 118

London, 26, 67, 69

Lytton, Somers., 61

Marshfield (M'shfield), 62

Northstock (North Stoake), *see* Stoke,  
North

Odingtoun, 70  
 Oldbury (Old burie), 12  
 Oldland (Oland), 25, 31, 68, 78, 82, 87,  
 92\*, 109, 115, 119\*, 127, 130  
 Oldsonne, 61

Redcliffe (Recklieff), Bristol, 14

Salford, Somerset, 92  
 Siston, 73  
 Somerset, 61, 92  
 Stoke, 112  
 Stoke Gifford, 22  
 Stoke, North (Stoake, Northstock, 69,  
 106, 127  
 Swinford (Swinfoord), 16, 19, 21, 23,  
 26, 79, 83, 86, 87\*, 130

Thornbury, 62  
 Tiddenham (Tydinam), 62

Upton (Up'on, Upto., Uptonn), 5, 7,  
 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 20, 22\*, 23, 24\*,  
 25\*, 57, 58, 61, 62\*, 64\*, 72, 74, 75,  
 77, 78\*, 80, 82, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 86, 87,  
 89, 90\*, 118, 119, 127

Webley, 78  
 Weeke, 62  
 Wellowe, 58  
 Westerley, 19  
 Wilsbridge (Wils Bridge), 82, 122

## INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (\*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—Co . . . e, —, 90; Edm., 90; F . . . , Thos., 88; Ha . . . , Jn., 3\*: Joh . . . , J, 100; Muc . . . , Joyce, 85; P . . . , R., 130; P . . . , Jos., 33; Rich., 33; Tobias, 43\*: P . . . chine, —, 23; Thos., 23; Phi . . . , My., 71; Sp . . . , Wm., 41; Und . . . , Hy., 3\*: . . . ard, —, 51; I., 51: . . . kins, —, 42: . . . les, Abel, 47; Thos., 47: . . . righte, H., 5: . . . ury, Jean, 65. *Christian and Surname omitted*:—. . . , . . . , 27, 33\*, 34, 39\*, 42, 43, 52, 62, 63\*, 71, 78, 90\*, 92, 129\*. *Surname omitted*:—. . . , Ann, 39, 82, 118; . . . , Barthol., 39; . . . , Chas., 80; . . . , Edith, 38; . . . , Edm., 94; . . . , Edw., 33, 35; . . . , Esth., 71; . . . , Francis, 97; . . . , Hy., 87; . . . , Joan, 30\*, 76, 77; . . . , Jn., 1\*, 29, 31\*, 34, 35, 39, 42, 89; . . . , Marg., 47, 78; . . . , Martha, 33; . . . , My., 16, 27, 35; . . . , Nath., 42; . . . , Rebec., 33; . . . , Rich., 33, 38, 76; . . . , Rob., 33, 47; . . . , Sam., 38; . . . , Sar., 43; . . . , Walt., 41\*: . . . , Wm., 29, 33, 42, 52, 111. *Name omitted*:—"the daughter of a certain woman," 16; "the daughter of a glasse carrier," 22; "a wandering pson," 30; "an Irish child," 35, 100; "a poore man," 73; "a poore man's child," 76; "a certaine poure man," 76; "servānte," 79, 80, 82, 83; "the sonne of a certain poore man, 83; "a poore souldier," 84; "man," 85, 87; "a poor wndding man," 86; "M<sup>r</sup> Vic wives mother," 87; "cotchmā," 89; "a base child," 94; "a nursing child," 96, 106; "a child," 97, 113, 118; "a poore wāking man," 107; "a childe that was nurst," 121, 122; "Jones his Mother Law," 123; ". . . g wooman," 125; "a travelling woman," 126; "a maid that died," 128; "his Mother in Law," 128; Sarvent maid," 129.

Adams (Adames, Addams), Eliz., 15, 88; Jn., 27, 64; My., 27, 64; Thos., 15, 87

Adishe, Jul., 57; Thos., 76

Adlington (Alington, Audlington), Ann, 70; Joan, 107; Marg., 66; Nich., 124; Sar., 93

Alies (Allies, Alys, Aleyes), —, 75; Alice, 103\*; Ann, 3, 70; Edith, 76; Hy., 75; Joan, 57; Jn., 3, 75, 76; Rob., 7; Thos., 7, 57, 74, 77

Allen, —, 75; Francis, 100; Jn., 88

Allerege (Alleredge), Agn., 59; Ann, 59 Amsburie, Christian, 57

Andrewes (Androes), Ann, 89; Hy., 89, 102

Anthoney, Jn., 50; My., 50; Wm., 50 Arch, Ann, 98

Arundell, Elizeus, 65; My., 65

Ashley (Assley), Eliz., 16; Joan, 60; Jn., 20; Wm., 16, 20, 60

Ashman, Hugh, 82

Atkins, —, 6; Agn., 64, 65, 99; Ann, 29; Joan, 8, 57; Jn., 6, 8, 29, 57, 64, 91, 95

Attwood (Atwood, Atwod, Awood, Attwood), —, 130; Abig., 47, 52, 68; Andr., 14, 15, 16, 18, 19\*, 21, 22\*, 23, 77, 82, 87, 112; Ann, 13; Cath., 11, 52; Elean., 19, 98; Eliz., 19, 58, 112; Geo., 21, 35\*, 131; Jn., 23, 69, 87; My., 16, 65, 77; Rowl., 11, 13, 58; Sar., 22; Sus., 18, 69; Thos., 22; Wm., 14, 15, 47, 52, 68, 82, 84, 130

Avery (Avrie, Auerye), Ann, 59, 90; Eliz., 62; Rich., 59

Badder, als, Rafhe, Elean., 118

Badder Ralphe (Rafe), als., —, 126; Jas., 126; Joan, 121

Badger, Hy., 83

Bakam, Wm., 113

Baker, Geo., 62; Martha, 62

Ballard, Eliz., 43; Thos., 43, 114; Wm., 44

Balle, Isaac, 52; Wm., 52

Balsom (Balsum, Baulsom, Baulsome, Balston), Amy, 111; Ann, 71, 123;

- Damar, 67, 122; Esth., 71; Geo., 49; Jn., 128; Mrs., 122; Rich., 49, 123, 124; Rob., 67; Sam., 71
- Bampton, Edith, 89; Hy., 79
- Bamton, Smith, *als.*, Hy., 85; Rich., 85
- Banburye, Joan, 74
- Band, *als.* Wyse, Eliz., 65; Jn., 65.  
See Baud
- Banks (Bankes), Jn., 98\*; Thos., 111
- Barber, Wm., 125
- Barker, Eliz., 103
- Barnes, Jn., 68; Marg., 61; My., 68
- Barrett (Berratte), Mr., 87, 89, 90; Rob., 101
- Barrett (Berrett), Mathewes, *als.*, Jn., 101
- Barsley, My., 70
- Barton, My., 19; Walt., 19
- Baser, Ann, 91; Rich., 94
- Bassett, Ann, 83; Edm., 72; Frances, 56; Mr., 77, 79\*, 80; Mrs., 74; Wm., 80, 83
- Basterne (Basturne, Bastren, Bastarne, Baston), Eliz., 99, 129; Isaac, 122; Jn., 69, 121; My., 115, 122; Sar., 104; Sus., 69; Wm., 112
- Bathe (Bath), Eliz., 117; Rich., 118
- Batman (Batma, Baptman, Battman), —, 13, 52; Abram, 24, 42, 103; Ann, 20; Annes, 80; Anth., 31, 68, 113; Audrey, 28; Avery, 68; Damar, 67; Debor., 25; Dore., 24, 63; Elean., 21, 38, 98; Elias, 54; Eliz., 10, 13, 29, 33, 39, 49, 62, 97, 123; Esth., 30, 104; Hy., 21, 22, 62; Jane, 62, 127; Joan, 5, 60, 101, 119; Jn., 43, 49, 90; Marg., 38, 39, 116; My., 6, 22, 43; Maurice, 28; Morgan, 101; Rebec., 25, 68; Sam., 35, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54; Sar., 21, 66; Stanton, 3\*, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 62, 93, 103; Sus., 60; Thos., 15, 35, 38, 39, 42, 47, 97; Tobias, 12; Walt., 17; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 24, 30\*, 31, 33, 50\*, 52\*, 53, 80, 86, 127\*
- Batt, Jas., 70; Joan, 70
- Batten (Batterne), Joan, 96; Morgan, 117; Sus., 70
- Baud, Eliz., 123. (See Band).
- Bavie, Chas., 116; Dr., 116
- Bayley (Bayly, Baylefe, Baylie, Baylye), —, 18; Annes, 78; Cic., 20; Eliz., 58, 61, 98; Israel, 78; Joan, 107; Jn., 108, 120; Marg., 95; Rich., 29; Rob., 18, 20, 95; Sar., 30; Thos., 29, 30, 76, 95, 116
- Beaker, Alice, 105; Christian, 62; Joan, 64; Jn., 62, 87, 97, 99; My., 92
- Beece, Ann, 70; Thos., 70
- Bellecher, Alex., 88; Maud, 80
- Bennett (Benett), Cotton, 42; Jane, 42; Walt., 42; Wm., 119
- Betterton (Bettertonn), Ann, 100; Hy., 122; Rich., 43, 100, 103
- Bicher, Wm., 130
- Bigg (Bigge, Bigges, Bygge), —, 14, 15, 89; Abra., 53; Agn., 101; Alice, 111; Ann, 12, 16, 38, 58, 67, 128; Cath., 89; Chas., 36, 48, 70, 125, 127; Edith, 58; Eliz., 69, 104; Enn., 113; Gabr., 25, 42; Isaac, 51; Jane, 10, 35; Joan, 13, 18, 71; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22\*, 37\*, 38\*, 42, 47\*, 48\*, 51, 53, 59, 67, 69, 70, 71, 84, 91, 98, 99, 108, 127, 128; Marg., 30; My., 59, 70, 111; Nich., 17, 95; Rich., 10, 12, 15, 33, 58; Rob., 98; Sus., 69, 70; Thos., 15, 37\*, 48, 80, 89\*; Walt., 58; Wm., 28\*, 30, 33, 35, 36, 98, 128
- Bilston (Billston, Bylston, Bilsom), Abra., 39; Damar, 39; Eliz., 58; Jn., 10, 11, 12\*, 58; Lewis, 11; Martha, 10; Rob., 39
- Billston *als.* Cottrell, Jn., 79
- Binn (Bin), Ann, 66, 112; Jn., 66
- Bird (Byrd, Byrde), Geo., 108; Jane, 94; Joan, 59, 95; Wm., 59
- Burde *als.* Hall (Hale?), Joan, 61
- Bishop (Bishoppe, Byshoppe, Byshopp), Ann, 106; Hy., 10; Joan, 99, 100; Jn., 81, 106; My., 58; Sar., 104; Thos., 10
- Blake, Joan, 111; Rich., 95
- Blisse, Eliz., 20; Geo., 20
- Blunkcutt, Christoph., 113
- Bond, —, 130\*; Alice, 107; Eliz., 67; Jas., 130; Wm., 105
- Bond, *als.* Wyse; Jas., 30; Jn., 30
- Boorne (Borne), Ann, 31; Edith, 82; Francis, 82, 83; Jn., 31
- Boston, Wm., 33\*
- Boulttten, Wm., 114
- Box (Boxe), Christian, 64; Hy., 28; Joan, 26, 64, 123; Jn., 77; Marg., 77; Rich., 24; Rob., 24, 26, 28, 64\*, 124
- Braine (Brayne, Braime), —, 46, 122\*, 128; Eliz., 131; Frances, 54; Francis, 46, 122, 128; Hugh, 42\*; Jas., 44; Jane, 71; Joan, 98; Jn., 32, 54, 62, 66, 79, 123; Marg., 62, 66; My., 124; Rach., 47; Rich., 32, 47; Sus., 127; Wid., 126; Wm., 71, 108
- Braisburie, Agn., 88
- Brarebe, My., 89
- Bremble (Brimble), Elean., 112; Thos., 99

- Brewer (Bruer, Brewar, Bruar), Ann, 17, 65; Annes, 83; Christoph., 14; Edith, 66; Esth., 125; Grace, 19; Joan, 59, 93; Jn., 12, 66, 127; Pet., 119; Sus., 23; Wm., 12, 14, 17, 19, 23, 59, 83, 93, 95
- Brickhill, Eliz., 111
- Bridgwood, Jn., 65; Marg., 66
- Bright (Brichte), —, 9, 48, 54\*, 123; Agn., 59, 89; Ann, 40\*, 56, 67, 70, 104, 112, 124; Ben., 120; Cath., 6; Christian, 111; Edith, 3, 15, 75; Eliz., 6, 17, 38, 66, 69\*, 105, 110, 120; Frances, 33; H., 15; Hy., 20, 105; Isab., 15; Jane, 2, 17, 20, 61; Joan, 54, 99\*, 108; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 8\*, 9, 18, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 45\*, 46\*, 54\*, 56, 67, 75, 79, 99, 108, 111, 131; Lewis, 17, 18, 22, 27, 29, 33, 42, 54, 61, 100; My., 54, 55, 111, 113, 129; Rich., 49, 54, 55, 116; Rob., 22, 45, 124; Sar., 16, 65, 104, 106, 112; Steph., 108; Sus., 38, 105; Thos., 27, 45, 48; Urs., 98; Weston, 69, 98, 120, 123, 128; Wid., 129; Wm., 15, 16, 17, 29, 101
- Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 66, 109; Rob., 66
- Britten (Brittin, Brittonn, Britin, Brittaine), —, 29, 42, 78, 86; Agn., 1, 6, 27; Ann, 38, 39, 40, 71, 109; Cecilie, 43; Chas., 41; Dor., 63, 107; Edith, 60; Elean., 40, 41; Eliz., 4, 6, 40, 63\*, 67, 124; Francis, 34; Geo., 29, 42; Grace, 37; Jane, 7, 23, 56, 74, 77, 91, 105; Jasp., 4, 5, 74; Joan, 5, 6, 57, 63, 95, 125; Jn., 4\*, 6\*, 8\*, 11, 16, 20\*, 23\*, 25, 28\*, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 56, 61, 63, 71, 83, 88, 95, 106, 109\*, 113, 116, 125; Marg., 41, 63, 111; My., 5, 38, 120, 130; Morris, 53\*; Nich., 126; Pet., 5, 6, 7, 57, 63, 77, 96; Prisc., 39, 71; Rob., 86; Sam., 110; Sar., 25, 36, 104, 125; Thos., 9, 11, 23, 25\*, 27, 63\*, 72\*, 111; Tobias, 32; Walt., 78, 82; Wm., 9, 79
- Britten, Cutt *als.*, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86
- Broad (Broade, Brooad, Brode), Anth., 70; Eliz., 41, 57; Joan, 70; My., 41; Rich., 42; Steph., 41, 42, 44, 49; Thos., 49; Wm., 44, 57, 82
- Brock (Brocke), Joan, 98\*; Jn., 98; Rob., 105
- Brodribe, Mrs., 119
- Brookes (Brooks, Brooke), Ann, 71; Chas., 121; Eliz., 53, 88; Hy., 53; Joan, 66; Jn., 71, 121, 130; My., 50; Rebec., 53; Sam., 49, 50, 53\*; Wm., 49, 108
- Browne (Broune), Agn., 64; Ann, 65, 71; Eliz., 68; Jane, 71; Joan, 89; Jn., 116; Marg., 63; My., 50, 68; Sus., 105; Thos., 50, 89; Wm., 63; Zara, 50
- Browning (Browneinge, Browninge, Browneing, Brownelinge, Brownenge), —, 121; Ambr., 70; Andr., 36; Ann, 90; Chas., 30, 34, 93; Edw., 30\*, 31\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 110; Eliz., 33, 112, 116; Hy., 36, 121; Isab., 127; Jane, 30, 38, 39; Joan, 40\*, Jn., 34; Marg., 38; Marth., 34, 62; My., 35, 70; Rob., 70; Sar., 39, 107; Sus., 70, 106; Wm., 86, 90, 96
- Bruckman, Jn., 98
- Bryan (Brian, Briane), —, 28, 88; Ann, 40; Ben., 32; Hugh, 52\*; Jn., 28, 32\*, 40\*; Jos., 30; Lewis, 28, 125; Martha, 125; Rob., 30, 32; Sar., 28; Sus., 95; Thos., 88
- Bryant (Briant, Braiant, Briante), —, 10, 17\*, 23, 42, 74, 75; Ann, 37, 38, 61, 67, 125; Ben., 114; Cath., 4, 21, 62, 66; Elean., 13, 29, 37, 39, 40, 42, 65; Eliz., 11, 30, 32, 40, 52, 65\*, 68, 84, 100, 110, 113, 120; F., 21; Frances, 24; Han., 36; Hilary, 90; Jas., 40; Jane, 37, 71; Joan, 40, 56, 58\*, 67, 84, 121; Jn., 2, 3, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23\*, 24, 30, 32\*, 34, 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39, 40\*, 42, 52, 65, 67, 87, 96, 97, 109, 110, 114, 119; Lewis, 9, 29, 30, 32, 40, 100; Marg., 12, 42, 63\*, 82, 120; Martha, 39; My., 19, 38, 91; Parnell, 64; Pet., 122; Rebec., 30, 95; Rich., 14, 91; Rob., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 40\*, 42, 44\*, 67, 84\*, 95, 102, 113, 121; Rog., 35, 106; Sar., 8, 19, 63, 97\*; Seym., 18; Steph., 25; Sus., 29; Thos., 3, 4, 6, 16, 82, 90, 120, 128; Trem., 19, 21, 23, 25, 34, 104, 108; Wid., 128; Wm., 6, 18, 37, 78
- Bryant *als* Weston; Jn., 29\*
- Budget, Agn., 98
- Bull, Hy., 63; Joan, 63; My., 66
- Bullocke, Alice, 60; Eliz., 65; Marg., 66; Rob., 60; Thos., 65; Wm., 112
- Burgess (Biiges, Burges), Althea, 49; Ann, 114, Charity, 115; Eliz., 64; Jn., 49, 92, 117, 127; Latimer, 128; Sus., 129
- Burkham, Ann, 102; Elean., 102; Wm., 105
- Burley (Burneley), Ann, 107; Jn., 96

- Burnell (Burne[ll], Burnehill, Burnhill, Burnil, Burnill), —, 24, 29, 54; Agn., 91, Alice, 74; Andr., 5, 21, 24, 25\*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 63, 93, 120; Ann, 6, 48, 58, 64\*; Annes, 82; Bridg., 69; Cath., 50; Christian, 4, 61, 122; Eliz., 8, 46, 61, 68, 84, 105; Frances, 24, 26, 56; Francis, 83; Han., 55, 126; Hy., 11, 123; Jane, 56; Jephth, 28; Joan, 17, 28, 57, 63, 75, 81, 114; Jn., 2, 10, 18, 21, 29, 45, 54\*, 55, 61, 68, 75, 82, 84\*, 85, 87, 88, 90, 102, 110, 126; Jul., 103; Marg., 42, 67, 87, 88; My., 7, 34, 41; Nath., 32; Rob., 2, 4, 5\*, 45, 74, 75, 77, 93, 117; Sam., 33; Sar., 25; Steph., 50; Thos., 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13\*, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 73, 82, 83, 89, 100, 116; Thos. Cutt., 19, 25; Wid., 36; Wm., 2, 26, 31, 44, 64, 67, 72, 73, 75, 82
- Bush (Bushe), Ann, 52; Edith, 108; Eliz., 91, 106; Geo., 45\*, 102; Jas., 53; Jn., 49, 50; Lewis, 130; Thos., 95; Walt., 85; Wm., 49, 50, 52, 53
- Busye (Byssce, Byzzee), Jane, 65; Joan, 57, 91; Jos., 65; Walt., 57
- Butcher (Busher, Bucher, Bowcher), —, 52, 56; Abra., 37; Ann, 37, 45, 69; Ben., 29, 93; Cath., 14, 64; Elean., 64; Griffin, 9, 80; Hy., 84; Joan, 67, 122; Jn., 9, 35, 47, 123; Lyd., 130; My., 32, 48, 49, 96, 118; Sar., 36, 70; Stanton, 33, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56; Thos., 14, 18\*, 29, 64, 69; Wm., 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 50, 67, 84, 89, 122
- Butcher (Boucher), Griffin (Griffyn) *als.*, Annes, 87; Elean., 112; Marg., 87
- Cable, Edw., 89
- Caines (Cains), —, 40; Ann, 40, 110; Jane, 36, 101\*; My., 38\*, 67; Wm., 36, 38, 40, 67, 101\*, 125
- Cam, Eliz., 92
- Camber, Dav., 59; Joan, 59
- Canter, Wm., 95
- Canterbury, Archbp. of, 110
- Carpenter, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 40, 109; Jn., 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 109, 111, 115, 116, 125; Jud., 40; Patience, 37, 70; Sus., 37, 115; Thos., 36, 111; Vinc., 39, 116; Walt., 38
- Carter, Joyce, 101
- Cerbtarl, *see* Merbtarl
- Chamars, June, 113
- Champneys, Frances, 27; Jn., 27
- Chapman (Chappman), Edith, 104; Eliz., 20\*
- Chappell, Cath., 118; Joan, 110; Jn., 106, 118; Rich., 118
- Charnebury, Jos., 99; Rich., 99
- Chase, Thos., 72
- Chaunceles, Mr., 63
- Cheddie, Ann, 87; Rob., 87
- Chester, Humph., 96
- Chetwinde, Jn., 68; Rebec., 68
- Chick (Chicke), —, 22; Alice, 105; Annis, 79; Cath., 87; Eliz., 102, 110; Giles, 2; Joan, 4, 111; Jn., 15, 87, 91, 94, 119, 120; Jul., 86; My., 22, 70; Rog., 4, 5\*, 15, 79\*; Thos., 86, 91
- Chilche, Alice, 58
- Chipney (Chipny), Jn., 39; My., 39, 67; Morris, 39, 67
- Clark (Clarcke, Clarek, Clarke, Clerke), —, 108; Ann, 71; Joan, 59, 74, 86, 94; Jos., 111; Matt., 118; Rog., 74
- Clement, Eliz., 62; My., 65, 123; Thos., 62, 65
- Cleven (Chleven, Cleeven, Cliven Clyven), Eliz., 30; Joan, 22, 57, 85; Jn., 20, 22, 30, 99; Rich., 20, 57, 82, 92; Thos., 92; Wm., 101
- Clever (Cliver), Joan, 8; Jn., 6; Rich., 6, 8
- Coates, Thos., 130
- Cobley, My., 107
- Coles (Coole, Cooll), Edw., 27; Eliz., 66; Frances, 49; Joan, 107; Jn., 106, 108; My., 27; Rob., 119; Sar., 119
- Collins, Nehemiah, 69
- Colters, Agn., 74; Jn., 74
- Colton (Colten), Ann, 6; Jn., 6; My., 61
- Cooke (Cooek, Coocke), Alice, 95; Ann, 108, 118; Dor., 109; Edw., 114; Francis, 51; Geo., 76; Joan, 76; Rich., 111; Wm., 51, 83, 103, 118
- Cooke, Wooley, *als.*, Ann, 86; Jn., 86\*; Wm., 86
- Cooke, Woornell, *als.*, Jn., 19; My., 19
- Cooke, Woovnell, *als.*, Ann, 61; Jn., 61
- Cooke, Worley, *als.*, Josh., 20; Wm., 20
- Cooke, Wornell, *als.*, Jn., 64; Parnell, 64
- Combe (Coomb, Coombe, Coome, Coumb), —, 20, 117; Alice, 66, 103; Ann, 66; Cath., 59, 86; Charity, 99; Edm., 25, 60, 90 (?), 92, 104;

- Eliz., 60; Joan, 63; Jn., 99; Jos., 106; Marg., 25, 80; My., 68; Matt., 105; Rob., 20, 59, 63, 80, 86, 90, 92  
 Coomell (Coo'mell), Joan, 60; Rob., 82  
 Cope (Coape), —, 40; Ann, 59; Cath., 62, 102; Geo., 33, 97; Jane, 30; Joan, 23, 103; Jn., 22, 23, 24, 26\*, 27, 28, 30\*, 33, 38, 51, 54, 59, 62, 97, 102; Jos., 30; My., 24, 39\*, 51, 110; Nath., 38, 40, 46, 119; Nich., 22; Prisc., 38, 40, 54; Sus., 46, 119; Wm., 27, 28  
 Corbett (Corbet), Eliz., 47, 65, 107, 119, 124; My., 70; Sus., 110; Wm., 35\*, 47, 49\*, 65, 70, 124  
 Cornish, Bridg., 115; My., 89; Sus., 102  
 Cosyns, Edw., 69; Frances, 69  
 Cottell (Cottle, Coottell, Cattel), Ben., 127; Rog., 81, 130; Sar., 129; Thos., 117; Wm., 123  
 Cottrell, Billston, *als.*, Jn., 79  
 Coupar, Eliz., 60  
 Court, Josias, 107  
 Cowle, Thos., 23\*  
 Cowlinge (Cowly, Cowlyn), Ann, 116; Sam., 26; Walt., 26  
 Cox (Coxe), —, 15, 121; Ann, 39; Damar, 39; Eliz., 17, 69; Joan, 12; Jn., 39, 92, 105; My., 115, 127; Nath., 46; Paul, 123; Rich., 81; Sus., 46; Syb., 11; Wm., 11, 12, 15, 17, 81, 93, 105  
 Crabbe (Crab), Agn., 94; Ann, 60; Jn., 106; Thos., 60  
 Cradocke, Eliz., 57  
 Creede, Annis, 56; Cath., 58, 95; Howell, 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 12\*, 58  
 Crew (Crewe), Ann, 3, 106; Arth., 32, 121; Cath., 2; Christian, 83; Edith, 58; Edm., 94, 99, 100; Eliz., 32, 45, 71, 80, 93; Giles, 16; Hy., 7; Jacob, 80; Joan, 58, 74, 87; Jn., 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 16, 21\*, 41, 72\*, 74, 75, 81, 87, Martha, 68, 94; Nath., 45, 49\*, 95; Pet., 41, 45, 93, 95, 106, 113; Rob., 5; Sus., 69; Thos., 45, 122  
 Crocker (Croker), Marg., 103; Thos., 127  
 Crook, Maud, 63  
 Crouche, Wm., 113  
 Crump, Charity, 123  
 Curtis, Kenneth, 71  
 Cutt, *als.* Britten, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86  
 53; Thos., 53, Wm., 36\*, 37, 38, 39, 100, 115  
 Daly (Dally, Delae), Avis, 109; Cath., 25; Geo., 25, 64, 105; Joan, 64  
 Dangerfield (Dangerefeld, Dangerfeld, Daingerfeld), Edith, 103; Edw., 44; Eliz., 71; Jane, 46; Jos., 37; Martha, 31, 45, 112; Prud., 34; Sar., 33; Thos., 31, 33, 34, 37, 42\*, 44, 45, 46, 71, 103, 114, 123, 127  
 Davis (Davies, Davy, Daves, Dauie), —, 51, 52, 121\*; Alice, 7, 80; Ann, 11, 60, 125; Cath., 59, 88; Charity, 124; Eliz., 36, 37, 39, 40, 56, 57, 58, 66, 101, 111; Esth., 51; Grace, 124; Isab., 8, 10; Jas., 48; Jane, 122; Joan, 3, 11, 57; Jn., 3, 6\*, 7, 10, 36, 37\*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 59, 72, 89, 93\*, 96, 99, 116, 119; Jos., 40, 91, 124; Marg., 101, 113, 119, 121; Martha, 70; My., 36, 48, 59, 68, 71, 96, 99, 116; Meredith, 48, 68, 71, 121\*; Oliver, 88; Rich., 5, 8, 39, 79, 80, 97, 111; Rog., 124; Sam., 35, 47, 48, 52, 128, 131; Sar., 97; Sus., 42; Thos., 57, 101, 113, 122, 123; Wm., 5, 35, 36, 37, 66, 86, 101, 117  
 Davie, Mychell *als.*, Davie, 86; Welsh, 86  
 Day, —, 26; Bridg., 98; Dor., 106; Hugh, 54\*, 55; Jane, 34, 35, 98; Joan, 103; Jn., 55; Jul., 35, 99\*; Marg., 66; Rich., 34, 35, 98\*, 103; Thos., 35, 37, 99, 118; Wm., 26, 37, 122  
 Deane, Demlen, 91  
 Demucke, Wm., 103  
 Deverell, Joan, 67; Jn., 102; Rog., 101  
 Diaper (Dieper), Joyce, 105; Wm., 106, 113  
 Doedinge. *See* Dooding  
 Dolman (Doleman, Dolema), Ann, 9; Cath., 62; Christian, 92; Jane, 9, 85; Joan, 40\*, 86; Jn., 10\*, 40\*, 41, 63, 67, 74, 85, 86, 92; Maud, 63, 107; Sar., 67, 107; Thos., 41  
 Dooding (Doedinge), Geo., 45, 126; My., 45  
 Dovnell, Ann, 67  
 Downes (Downe), Gabr., 52; Grace, 50; Isab., 50; Jn., 50, 51\*, 52  
 Earburie, Jane, 71  
 Edneye, Francis, 79; Joan, 79  
 Edwards, Amy, 118; Eliz., 46, 110, 126; Jn., 72, 116; Jos., 123; Parnell, 78; Thos., 46, 118, 120; Wm., 105  
 Dagge (Dag, Dagg), Abram, 39, 50, 52; Eliz., 38, 39, 52, 100, 117; Frances, 38; Jn., 37, 50; My., 49; Rich., 49,



- Ellicombe, H. T., 1, 56, 71  
 Ellis, Jane, 67; Rich., 104  
 Elmer (Elmar, Elmor, Elnor), —, 77;  
   Alice, 32; Eliz., 32; Jane, 33; Jn.,  
   31, 32\*, 33, 35\*, 37, 94, 107; Lawes,  
   31; Marg., 35, 37, 100, 103, 129  
 Ely, Martin, 103\*  
 Emband, Marg., 124  
 England, —, 49; Edw., 49  
 England *als.* Whiniard, Edw., 126  
 Englishe, Elean., 60; Rich., 60  
 Escourt, Ann, 40; Edm., 40; My., 40  
 Evans (Euans), Ann, 13, 64; Cath., 8,  
   62; Chas., 12, 109\*; Elean., 90; Hy.,  
   109\*; Jn., 10, 109\*; Lewis, 1, 7, 8,  
   10, 12, 13, 15\*, 16, 17, 19, 21, 61, 62,  
   83, 84, 90, 109\*; Lucy, 106; My.,  
   15; Thos., 7, 21  
  
 Farr, Giles, 100  
 Farnoll (Farnolle, Farnold), Dennis,  
   100; Jane, 91; Rich., 93  
 Feilden, Rog., 116  
 Fido, Cath., 81; Jane, 85; Sar., 99;  
   Sus., 85; Thos., 81, 85\*, 99, 103  
 Field (Feild, Yfield), Giles, 47; Marg.,  
   47; Sus., 115  
 Filhows (Filhoues), Jn., 27; Thos., 27  
 Filkins, Jn., 100  
 Filton, Elean., 21; Geo., 25; My., 23;  
   Thos., 21, 23, 25  
 Firkin (Firkins), Elean., 98; My., 67  
 Fisher, —, 53; Edw., 119; Eliz., 55;  
   Grace, 48; Marg., 130; Martha, 51;  
   Walt., 51, 53, 54\*, 55, 119, 129, 130;  
   Wm., 48  
 Fletcher (Flacher), Ben., 34; Jn., 30;  
   Thos., 30, 32\*, 34, 130  
 Flower (Flowre, Floure), —, 41; Agn.,  
   28, 88; Andr., 14; Ann, 13, 38, 85;  
   Barthol., 39; Christian, 8, 64; Eliz.,  
   46, 122; Frances, 39, 41, 110; Francis,  
   38; Geo., 6; Jane, 20; Joan, 7, 60,  
   108; Jn., 3, 5, 18, 22\*, 36, 37\*, 38, 39,  
   41, 46, 48, 60, 110, 122; Jos., 26;  
   Josh., 48, 110; Lewis, 11; Martha,  
   21; My., 23, 68, 106; Nich., 2, 19,  
   20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 102; Pet., 19;  
   Rebec., 18, 36, 66; Rich., 9; Sar.,  
   102; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12\*, 13,  
   14, 25, 85, 88, 89, 108  
 Fluellen, *see* Llewellyn  
 Flyd, Rich., 110  
 Food, Agn., 96  
 Foote (Fote), Joan, 118; Marg., 97;  
   Wm., 97, 104  
 Ford (Foord, Fourd, Fourde, Forde,  
   Foorde), —, 16; Abig., 68; Agn.,  
   59\*; Ann, 13, 100, 109; Annis, 85;  
   Bridg., 107; Christian, 64; Edith,  
   85; Elean., 60, 107; Eliz., 67, 91;  
   Hy., 21; Jas., 39; Jane, 19; Joan,  
   21, 59, 62, 101, 104; Jn., 14, 18\*,  
   33, 35, 39, 65, 96; Marg., 14; Martha,  
   35, 49, 65; My., 14, 39, 57, 64; Sus.,  
   48, 70; Thos., 12\*, 13, 14, 16, 19,  
   46\*, 59, 62, 67, 76, 85, 90, 100\*, 110;  
   Tremour, 124; Wid., 77, 84; Wm.,  
   33, 48, 49  
 Forest, Ann, 64; Jn., 64  
 Fosseth, Eliz., 68; Rob., 68  
 Fowles, Joan, 94  
 Fox (Fuxe), —, 127; Agn., 97; Ann,  
   64, 126; Cath., 98; Dor., 112; Giles,  
   93, 126; Hy., 94\*; Joan, 106; Jn.,  
   89, 97, 107, 121, 129; Marg., 101;  
   My., 93; Nich., 98; Poynes, 106;  
   Rich., 64, 78, 95, 96, 112; Sar., 68;  
   Thos., 127; Win., 89  
 Fradericke, Mrs., 130  
 Franke, Ann, 65  
 Frankham (Frankhem, Fransha.), Elean.,  
   48; Jn., 41\*, 42, 43, 47, 48, 123;  
   My., 41, 65; Sar., 41, 123; Steph.,  
   45, 65; Tobias, 118; Walt., 47;  
   Wm., 43  
 Francis (Frauncis, Frances), Ann, 59,  
   68; Annis, 76; Edw., 68; Jn., 76;  
   Rebec., 69  
 Francis (Frances), *als.* Wyldinge, Rich.,  
   84  
 Fraucis (Fraunces), George, *als.* Joan,  
   62  
 Fry (Fryys), —, 118; Edw., 117;  
   Joan, 65; Jn., 51, 65, 71, 106, 123,  
   129; Marg., 127; My., 51, 68, 70, 71;  
   Wm., 28\*, 109, 118  
 Fudger (Fudge), Ann, 65; Jas., 51;  
   Marg., 65; Phil., 65; Thos., 51  
 Fyson, Jn., 69; Martha, 69  
  
 Gagg, Alice, 69  
 Gale, Edw., 55; Jn., 55  
 Gardener (Garnner), Agn., 87; Ann,  
   60; Joan, 80; Thos., 60, 87  
 Gastrill (Gastreille, Gastarell), Eliz.,  
   128; Hy., 123\*; Sar., 123  
 Gate, *see* Gote  
 Gay, —, 118\*  
 Geall (Gealle), Edw., 53\*, 55, 71; Prisc.,  
   71; Wm., 55, 118  
 Geffries, *see* Jeffrey  
 George, Joan, 60; Nich., 60; Thos.,  
   61, 82  
 George, *als.* Fraunces, Joan, 62



- Gibbes, Barnabas, 66; Jane, 68; Sar., 66  
 Gidige, Joan, 57; Thos., 57  
 Gifford (Gifforde, Gifford, Giffard), Ann, 47, 122; Cath., 67; Edw., 45, 67; Eliz., 114; Jn., 45, 47, 125  
 Gilbert, Eliz., 64; Giles, 64  
 Godfrey (Godfrie), Blancherdyne, 61, 100; Eliz., 61; Rice, 97; Rob., 97  
 Godwin, Jane, 68; Wm., 68  
 Goffe (Gosse), My., 39\*, 106\*; Thos., 39  
 Gollidge (Gotledge), Alice, 7, 62; Cath., 59; Joan, 8; Thos., 7, 8  
 Goodhinde, Rebec., 68  
 Gooding (?), —, 125  
 Goodman, —, 129; Francis, 48; Jn., 43\*, 45, 47, 48, 118, 126; Wm., 44, 45, 47, 118, 126  
 Gookin, Ann, 104; Frances, 38; Francis, 108; (*Lady*) Jud., 38, 108; My., 102; Sam., 102; (*Sir*) Vinc., 38, 102, 104\*  
 Goosey, Edith, 103; Wm., 105  
 Gorry, Ann, 67  
 Gosse, *see* Goffe  
 Gote (Gate), Joan, 87  
 Gould, Esth., 117  
 Gouldinge, Ann, 68; Joan, 70; My., 70  
 Grafton (Graften, Grafttonn, Grefteenn, Graftten, Graftenn), Ann, 51; Edw., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 51\*, 124, 127\*; Elean., 46; Han., 46, 121; Joan, 48; Jn., 47; My., 45  
 Graughter, Ann, 127; Edw., 127  
 Graunt, Frances, 52; Thos., 52  
 Graye, —, 125  
 Greene, Annis, 56; Cath., 58; Deen, 60, 96; Edw., 72; Eliz., 113; Francis, 113; Grace, 80; Joan, 5, 63, 74; Jn., 76, 100; Lewis, 60; Rob., 5, 56, 74; Sus., 97  
 Grenaway (Grenneway, Greeneway), Geo., 52, 129; Jane, 124; Jn., 47; Sar., 52; Sus., 47  
 Grenefeild, —, 123; Marg., 67  
 Griffin (Griffen), —, 1; Ann, 110; Hy., 5; Joan, 58; Jn., 5, 11, 58; Nich., 11  
 Griffin *als.* Butcher (Griffin, Griffyn-Boucher), Annis, 87; Elean., 112; Marg., 87  
 Gregory (Gregorie, Grigorey), Eliz., 130; Mr., 90  
 Groome (Grome, Groomees, Groone), —, 4, 32; Agn., 29; Ann, 70; Ben., 36; Christoph., 79; Deb., 3; Edw., 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 97, 122; Eliz., 56, 58, 59; Esth., 48; Francis, 4; Han., 42, 112; Jane, 34, 97; Jn., 28, 42, 45, 50; Jos., 36, 103; Mach., 3, 56; Marg., 76; My., 45; Sar., 32, 43, 96, 130; Sus., 31; Wm., 34, 48, 50, 70  
 Grosser, Sar., 104  
 Gullock (Gullocke), Wid., 129; Wm., 89, 115  
 Gutteridge, Alice, 107  
 Hales, Alice, 92  
 Halkett, Thos., 110  
 Hall, Agn., 92; Alice, 60; Cath., 38; Eliz., 65, 115; Joan, 59, 88, 99; Jn., 88; Marg., 38; Rich., 38; Thos., 8; Walt., 65, 92; Wm., 8  
 Hall (? Hale), Burde *als.*, Joan, 61  
 Hancock (Hancock), Joan, 127  
 Harding (Hardinge, Harduring), —, 42, 78, 121, 129; A., 11; Agn., 65, 98; Alice, 76, 105; Ann, 13, 17, 40, 58, 113, 127; Barb., 28, 91; Cath., 16, 50, 93; Charity, 95; Christoph., 14; Deb., 117; Edith, 25, 59, 67, 71; Edw., 43, 102; Elean., 6, 75, 89; Eliz., 18, 28, 29, 60, 63\*, 64, 91, 98, 114, 116; Esth., 55; Hy., 58, 63, 80; Isab., 3; Joan, 3, 5, 12, 21, 58, 61, 80, 90, 93, 104, 123; Jn., 1\*, 3, 5\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 14, 16, 18\*, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 47, 48\*, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 69\*, 74, 76, 78\*, 83, 88, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104\*, 106, 108, 112, 122, 123, 124; Jos., 28; Jud., 47, 69, 122; Jul., 57; Marg., 7, 62, 78, 94; My., 9, 23, 29, 42; Matt., 101; Rebec., 69, 92; Rich., 78\*, 115; Rob., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 62, 75, 90; Rog., 1, 28\*, 29, 30, 53, 115, 118; Sar., 30, 131; Thos., 41, 50, 54, 55; Walt., 41; Wm., 10, 17, 31, 41, 45, 74, 116, 130  
 Harper, —, 42; Alice, 37\*, 38; Eliz., 64; My., 40; Rich., 37, 38\*, 40, 42, 105, 123  
 Harrington, Francis, 105; Mrs., 118  
 Harris (Harrice, Harries, Hareis, Harrys), —, 7; Alice, 107; Deb., 46; Edith, 56; Elean., 57, 90; Eliz., 92, 114\*; Hy., 10; Joan, 62; Jn., 7, 8, 10, 17\*, 57, 79, 127; My., 116; Nich., 45; Rich., 49\*, 107; Rog., 62; Thos., 8, 45, 46, 50, 130; Wm., 50, 56  
 Harrold, Hy., 71; Kenneth, 71  
 Harte (Hart), Ann, 66; Elis., 73; My., 113; Sar., 66  
 Harver (Harverd, Harvord), Alice, 89; Hy., 126, 129; Wid., 119; Wm., 108

- Harwell, Eliz., 67; Hy., 67  
 Hasell (Hashell), Jn., 99; My., 100; Mr., 96  
 Haskins, My., 89  
 Hathaway (Hathway, Hawthawar, Hatheway, Hathweye), —, 92, 113; Ag., 65; Ann, 100; Arth., 43\*, 115; Benedict, 89; Eliz., 30, 105, 115, 128; Joan, 40, 108; Jn., 30, 32, 36\*, 40, 97\*, 100, 113; Jos., 101, 102, 106; Lenes, 114; My., 70; Sam., 40; Sar., 32, 95; Thos., 65, 102, 107, 129  
 Hawkins (Haukin, Haukins, Hauking), —, 10, 15, 24, 33, 46; Abram., 38; Agn., 65, 89; Alice, 7; Ann, 6, 26, 30, 36, 38; Annes, 72; Cath., 5; Charity, 30; Edith, 13, 56, 83, 126; Edm., 10\*, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 43, 46, 51, 91, 117; Eliz., 7, 16, 32, 57, 62, 65, 74; Goody, 122; Grace, 50, 54, 130; Hy., 3, 4, 5, 8\*, 9, 10, 11, 13, 31, 73, 74, 88\*; Isab., 119; Jane, 3, 37; Joan, 4\*, 5, 7, 11, 12, 24, 41, 93; Jn., 2\*, 3, 5, 6, 7\*, 9, 10\*, 12, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 38, 44, 45, 48, 51, 65, 73, 77\*, 82, 89, 98, 127; Marg., 64\*, 84, 88; My., 10, 23, 32, 63\*, 68; Matt., 45; Maud, 98; Rich., 48; Rob., 3, 4, 6, 12, 24, 25, 31, 32, 37, 41, 44, 50, 65, 72, 75, 93, 121, 123; Rowll., 6, 77; Sam., 118\*; Sar., 36, 116; Sus., 125; Thos., 2, 7, 24, 25, 28, 30, 41, 54, 63, 64, 100, 101, 130; Wm., 43, 56, 83, 84, 130  
 Haynes (Hayns, Heynes, Haines, Hagnes, Hains), —, 41; Alice, 97; Ann, 58; Cath., 39\*, 40, 67, 128; Edw., 9, 11, 58, 79; Eliz., 39, 41, 64, 107; Esth., 30; Jn., 26, 40, 43\*, 44, 47; My., 39, 46, 117; Nath., 27, 41, 43; Rob., 11, 97; Thos., 9, 24, 26, 27, 30, 43, 47, 64; Wm., 24, 39\*, 40, 41, 44, 46, 67, 106, 117\*  
 Hedges, Avery, 68; Jn., 68. *See* Hodges  
 Hedgy, Thos., 32\*  
 Hellier (Hillier, Hilliar), Cath., 125; Esth., 98; Hebe, 110; Jn., 98, 105; My., 69; Tobias, 97  
 Hemminge (Heminge), Eliz., 39, 108; Hy., 39; My., 39  
 Henry, Jn., 56, 84; My., 56  
 Henton (Hinton), Edw., 93, 98  
 Heynam (Hynem), Eliz., 107; Geo., 108; Hy., 102, 121; Marth., 129; Rich., 102, 105; Wm., 115  
 Hickee (Hix, Hicks), —, 41; Ann, 38; Elean., 127; Jane, 53; Jn., 38, 41, 67; Marg., 53; Martha, 55; My., 38, 41, 55, 67, 112; Sar., 126; Wm., 53, 55, 126  
 Higgins, Jn., 96  
 Hill, Eliz., 81; Geoff., 97; Jn., 37, 97; Rob., 81; Sar., 37  
 Hilwarth, Eliz., 119  
 Hipsly, Eliz., 38\*; Wm., 38  
 Hitchcooke, Marg., 66; Rich., 66  
 Hobley (Hobly), —, 123; Alice, 45; Eliz., 48; My., 46, 126; Rich., 48, 126; Rog., 45, 46, 48\*, 50, 123, 126\*; Thos., 50  
 Hobs (Hobes), Christian, 60; Jn., 2  
 Hodges, Alice, 70; Frances, 50; Wm., 50, 70. *See* Hedges  
 Holben (Holbin, Holbine, Holbyn, Holbyne, Hollbine), Alice, 61; Ann, 9, 21, 63, 67, 76, 106; Cath., 34, 37; Edith, 66, 104; Eliz., 8, 17, 32, 41, 57, 77, 98; Grace, 30; Jane, 18, 31, 65; Jenk., 20, 21; Joan, 39, 41, 58, 112; Jn., 13, 15\*, 17, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36\*, 39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54\*, 55, 61, 83, 98, 101, 102\*, 104, 106, 108, 126; Jos., 33; Josias, 36; Marg., 66, 101; My., 15, 40\*, 41, 55, 57, 59, 94, 129; Sam., 33; Sar., 44, 116; Sus., 99; Thos., 8, 9, 11\*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 32, 33, 44, 45, 49, 57, 66, 76, 77, 94, 99, 108, 117, 124; Walt., 32, 34; Wm., 20, 23, 33, 34, 39, 43, 66, 82  
 Holder, Eliz., 74; Joan, 124; Jn., 76, 80  
 Hollowell, —, 42, 55; Ben., 119; Elean., 43, 109; Joan, 45, 118, 119; Jn., 41\*, 42, 43, 45, 46\*, 116\*, 118\*, 119, 121\*; Nich., 28, 29, 31, 42, 55, 112; Rob., 28; Rod., 118; Sar., 29, 31, 94  
 Holway, (Hollwaye), Nath., 26; Nich., 26  
 Hooke (Hoocke), Eliz., 31; Hy., 28, 91; Jane, 27, 64, 88; Joan, 29, 94; Jn., 27, 28, 29, 31, 64, 88, 97, 116  
 Hooper, Christian, 63  
 Hope, Joan, 59  
 Horne, Edith, 56  
 Horsington, Barnab., 94; Rob., 77  
 Horton (Horte, Hortt, Hortenn), Adam, 83; Ann, 45; Bridg., 101; Cath., 69; Eliz., 46; Jn., 50; Mesech., 101; Rich., 45, 46, 50  
 Horwood, Hy., 119; Jn., 119  
 Houlbridge, Ann, 70  
 Howell, Edw., 42; Eliz., 44; Geo., 42; Hy., 117  
 Huchins, Geo., 122  
 Hudd (Hud), Jn., 123; My., 71, 123; Thos., 46\*, 128, 130  
 Hughes (Hughs, Heughs, Hues, Hughe), —, 119; Blanchard, 96;

- Dinah, 69; Griffin, 78; Sam., 96; Thos., 69, 119
- Humphries (Humphreyes, Humfrey, Humpheries, Humfreys, Umffreis, Humffreis, Humffri, Humfreis, Umpheryes, Humferies), —, 42; Eliz., 25; Jane, 37, 38\*, 40\*, 105; Jn., 20, 37\*, 38, 40, 42, 102; Jul., 22; My., 40; Rob., 24; Sus., 62, 108; Thos., 21, 102\*; Wm., 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 62
- Huntington (Hunttingeton, Huntington, Huntingtontonn, Huntingtontonn), —, 113\*; Agn., 94, 124; Audry, 67; Eliz., 125; Geo., 67, 101; Joan, 107, 109; Maud, 95; Wm., 121
- Ibzery (Ibzyary), Eliz., 38, 41, 67; Jn., 38; Matt., 41, 42; Phil., 38, 41, 42, 67
- Iles (Iyles, Isiles, Ibs), Ann, 121; Edm., 71; Eliz., 71; Frances, 125; Giles, 129; Hy., 119; Jn., 121; My., 119; Thos., 119, 125
- Iles (Ils), *als.* Monk (Monke, Moncke), Abram, 114; Alice, 59; Ann, 121; Thos., 121
- Iles, Monk (Monke) *als.*, Frisw., 118; My., 125; Walt., 118
- James, Edith, 73; Edm., 73; Jane, 41; My., 41; Matt., 44
- Jarrett, Thos., 13; Wm., 13
- Jefferies (Jeffreyes, Gifferie, Geffreis, Jefferys, Geffers, Geffre, Jeffrey, Jefeeris), Ann, 23; Eliz., 70; Geo., 1; Joan, 63\*; My., 69, 91; Matilda, 75; Randal, 63; Rob., 1; Thos., 23, 106
- Jefferies (Geffries), Warne *als.*, Jul., 87
- Jenkins, Marg., 131
- Johnson, Jane, 70
- Joiner, Rob., 81
- Jones (Joanes, Jhones), —, 23, 26, 112, 120, 122\*; Abram, 68; Agn., 68, 95; Alice, 84, 88; Ann, 18, 24, 44, 58, 61, 69, 102, 111, 113, 114, 115, 120; Anth., 86; Arth., 32, 44, 103, 122, 123; Ben., 96; Cath., 93; Cecily, 112; Chas., 118; Christian, 62; Dan., 32; Deborah, 51; Edith, 5, 56, 81; Edm., 32, 42\*, 68, 92, 99; Edw., 53; Edw. St. Leon., 122; Elean., 46, 96, 97; Eliz., 17, 38, 45, 58, 62, 81, 86, 91, 94, 113, 122; Frances, 76; Francis, 105; Gabr., 3, 20, 114, 120; Geoff., 129; Grace, 44; Han., 44; Hy., 2, 3, 4, 5, 46, 76, 79, 81\*, 91, 99; Howell, 105; Jane, 71, 104; Joan, 38, 60, 65, 66, 102, 113; Jn., 12\*, 24, 34, 65, 75, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 95\*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103\*, 104, 110, 111, 113, 119; Jos., 23, 50; Jul., 16; Leon., 95; Marg., 62, 64, 97, 116, 124; Martha, 38, 53; My., 47, 68, 70\*, 98, 115, 128; Matt., 65, 113; Miriam, 54; Nich., 58, 105; Poyntz, 32, 97; Prisc., 120; Rebec., 114; Rich., 4, 34, 53, 69, 101; Rob., 18, 20, 23, 25, 51, 54, 61, 71, 100\*, 109, 122, 124; Rog., 109; Rowl., 24; Sam., 44, 92, 93, 99, 115; Sar., 65, 67\*, 93; Sus., 43, 94, 113; Thos., 25, 44\*, 45, 47\*, 69, 70, 85, 99, 102, 108, 121\*, 122, 123; Walt., 26, 81, 86, 96, 120, 127; Wid., 92, 114; Wm., 16, 17, 49\*, 50, 60, 66, 81\*, 85, 88, 90, 102\*, 106, 128
- Jones, Rimer *als.*, Marg., 87
- Joy, Marg., 128
- Kaynes (Kaines), Abig., 46; Abram, 35; Andr., 30; My., 114; Sam., 43; Thos., 29, 43, 46; Wm., 29, 30, 32, 35, 43. *See also* Haynes
- Kidd (Kidde), Edm., 102; Jane, 107; Joan, 94
- Kidner, Jn., 42; Walt., 42
- Kidney, Cath., 115
- King, Ann, 27; Jn., 27, 107
- Kippins (Kippen, Keppens, Keppens, Keppins, Keppin, Keppin, Keppin, Keppin, Kiepin), —, 29; Ann, 16, 65; Caleb, 40; Cath., 38, 39, 64, 89; Charity, 30, 95; Eliz., 16, 33, 63, 65, 102; Frances, 31; Francis, 96; Han., 47; Jane, 4, 21, 61, 67; Joan, 115, 121; Jn., 16, 34, 45, 47, 49\*; Jos., 26, 35; Marg., 68; Martha, 30; My., 59, 103; Pet., 47; Rog., 29; Sar., 27, 38; Sus., 39; Thos., 4, 7\*, 21, 25\*, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 45, 62, 95, 101\*, 120; Walt., 16, 28\*, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 47, 59, 64, 65, 87, 115
- Kirbie (Kerbie), Jas., 86; My., 128; Thos., 110
- Kirton, Joan, 67
- Kite (Kute, Kyte, Kight, Kitte, Kytte, Kyght), —, 19, 33\*, 53; Agn., 110; Ann, 31, 38, 39, 51; Chas., 17, 31, 34\*, 36, 38, 39, 44, 46\*, 47, 121; Deb., 47; Frances, 48, 60, 130; Jn., 16\*, 17, 36, 49, 50\*, 51, 60, 85,

- 124, 130\*; Jul., 125; Martha, 44; My., 19, 49, 50\*, 124\*, 130; Rich., 38; Sam., 39; Sar., 46; Wm., 46, 48, 49\*, 50, 53, 130  
 Kitley, Marg., 111  
 Knight, Marg., 129; Wm., 119
- Lacy (Lacye, Lacie, Lasie), Ell., 81; Frances, 68; Francis, 84; Hy., 71; Jane, 105; Jn., 72; Martha, 81; My., 71; Rowl., 81; Thos., 125; Wm., 81, 83, 84  
 Lane, Dan., 56, 72; Eliz., 56  
 Langford, Geo., 75; Marg., 75  
 Langham, Jn., 66; Sar., 66  
 Lansdowne (Lansdown, Lansdon, Lansdone, Lanstowne), Ann, 3; Eliz., 65; Flower, 85; Jas., 95; Jn., 3, 95; My., 123, 124; Nich., 86; Sar., 67; Sus., 62; Thos., 118; Wm., 86, 87  
 Large, Cath., 67  
 Lashbury (Lashburie, Lathbury), Joan, 60; Wm., 60, 92  
 Lashley (Lashly, Leshhly, Laishly, Lasley, Lasleye, Layshley, Lashleye Lashelly), Ann, 4, 34, 67; Cath., 52, 94; Edw., 35, 46, 48, 50, 55\*; Elean., 33, 88; Eliz., 20, 46, 60, 62, 83, 88; Esth., 48; Jane, 31; Joan, 39\*, 41, 61, 65, 73, 96, 115; Jn., 2\*, 4, 5, 8, 22, 29, 37, 47, 48, 50, 52, 65, 73, 79; Jos., 46, 50; Jud., 48; Jul., 33; Marg., 28; Martha, 37; My., 5, 29, 47, 66, 91, 114; Rob., 7\*, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 48, 62, 91, 117; Sar., 49; Thos., 8, 24, 28, 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41\*, 50, 66, 67, 94, 113; Wm., 17\*, 26, 40, 48, 50, 60, 61, 83  
 Latimer, Eliz., 47, 121; Rob., 47, 69, 121; Sar., 69  
 Lawrence (Lowrea), Eliz., 62, 64; Hy., 130  
 Lawsson, Eliz., 15; Jac., 15  
 Leonard, Eliz., 130; Jane, 130  
 Lester (Leceter, Lessor, Leicester), —, 113, 121; Ann, 40, 68, 113; Eliz., 40; Jn., 40, 42\*, 68, 113\*, 121, 130; Wm., 112  
 Letche, Jn., 73  
 Lewen (Lewing, Leiring, Leven, Lewin, Leuerds), —, 122, 128; Anth., 64, 126, 129; Grace, 116; Joan, 71, 100; Jn., 131; Jos., 94; My., 64; Rebec., 69; Sam., 128; Thos., 109, 117, 122  
 Lewys, Rich., 110\*  
 Lidiat (Lidiat, Lydiate), Ben., 100; Wm., 88, 95  
 Lilie, Eliz., 86
- Liske (Leise), Chas., 35, 44, 45; Eliz., 65, 68; Jn., 35, 36, 44, 66, 110  
 Rebec., 68; Rob., 36; Wm., 45  
 Lite, Joan, 70  
 Llewellyn (Llewelyn, Lluellen, Leuellwin, Luellen, Lln, Fluellen, Fluelling), Ann, 70, 71; Cic., 19; Hugh, 83; Joan, 106; My., 22, 124; Thos., 112; Wm., 19, 22  
 Lockier, Cath., 62; Edm., 62, 96  
 Longe (Long, Lounge), Ann, 70, 118; Cath., 27, 67; Francis, 70; Joan, 57, 59, 67, 80; Jn., 30, 57, 59, 80, 81; My., 67; Nich., 24, 27, 123; Noah, 30; Pet., 82; Sus., 24  
 Lott (Lot), Ann, 124; Eliz., 114, 124; Jn., 88  
 Lovell, Jn., 34, 35; My., 35; Sus., 34  
 Lowe (Love, Loue), Andr., 90; Edw., 40, 67, 129; Elean., 40, 57; Hy., 109; Joan, 63, 104; Jn., 57, 63; Sar., 40, 67, 124  
 Lownes, —, 122; Goodman, 122  
 Lowrea, see Lawrence
- Maddrell, Eliz., 56  
 Mallett, Joan, 62  
 Marshman, Dor., 61  
 Martin (Marten, Marter, Manter, Marte . ., Martyn), Alice, 66; Ann, 35; Frances, 24; Jas., 54; Joan, 35; Jn., 34; Marg., 53, 63, 90; Oliver, 53, 54; Rich., 24\*, 25, 63, 90; Rob., 24, 63; Sar., 63; Thos., 25, 34, 35, 66; Wm., 53  
 Masicke, Rich., 112  
 Massea, Chas., 99; Rich., 99; Thos., 99\*  
 Matthews (Mathewes, Matthes, Mathewes, Mathews), Jane, 119; Jn., 111, 112, 116; Marg., 104  
 Matthews (Mathewes), *als.* Berrett, Jn., 101  
 May, Jane, 35; Wm., 35  
 Maylea, Rob., 92; Wm., 92  
 Maynard (Maynarde, Maynatte, My-natt), Ann, 37; Ben., 31, 33; Edw., 47, 68; Eliz., 47, 64, 68, 99; Frances, 49; Jn., 27, 31, 33, 48, 49, 51\*, 53, 64, 99, 110; Marg., 102; Martha, 36; Nath., 27; Thos., 48, 75; Wm., 36, 37, 53, 108  
 Mayo, Eliz., 51; Hy., 49, 51, 70; Jn., 48, 49\*, 70; Jonath., 49; Martha, 49, 70; My., 48; Patience, 70  
 Mayrs, Marg., 68  
 Mead (Meade) Agn., 92; My., 40\*; Rich., 40, 123; Sar., 123

- Mells, Ann, 67  
 Merbtarl (Cerbtlarl), Jn., 120  
 Michell (Mychell), Alice, 77; Ann, 2;  
   Davy, 77, 84; Joan, 84; Jn., 2;  
   Marg., 63  
 Michell (Mychell), *als.*, Davie, Davie,  
   86; Welsh, 86  
 Miller (Millerd, Millerde), Eliz., 41, 68,  
   111, 113; Jn., 39, 108; My., 107;  
   Sar., 39\*, 107; Thos., 41, 68, 113;  
   Wm., 92, 110  
 Milton (Mylton), Eliz., 65  
 Mills, Walt., 103  
 Mirricke, Mr., 83; Rich., 83  
 Monk (Monke, Moncke), —, 53; Alice,  
   58; Anth., 58; Eliz., 58, 112; Frisw.,  
   100, 103; Hy., 103; My., 103; Nich.,  
   53; Thos., 53, 58, 88; Walt., 111  
 Monk (Monke, Moncke, *als.*, Iles, Frisw.,  
   118; My., 125; Walt., 118  
 Monk (Monke, Moncke), Iles (Ils), *als.*,  
   Abram, 114; Alice, 59; Ann, 121;  
   Thos., 121  
 Moorfoot, *see* Murford  
 More, Eliz., 120; Rob., 120  
 Morgan (Morgas, Morgann, Morgans),  
   Alice, 61; Ann, 69; Edw., 102, 113;  
   Elean., 65, 101; Eliz., 102; Frances,  
   33, 99; Francis, 36, 100; Jane, 96;  
   Joan, 62, 67; Jn., 33, 36, 65, 67, 99,  
   100, 101; Marg., 102, 126  
 Mortenn (Mourton, Moortenn, Moortten),  
   —, 122; Alice, 52; Ann, 47; Cath.,  
   69; Jn., 47, 52, 69, 122\*  
 Mounte, Ann, 69  
 Mullis, Wm., 107  
 Murford (Moorfoot, Murfutt, Mulford),  
   Dor., 67; Elean., 51; Han., 50;  
   Jane, 50, 120; Jn., 43; Thos., 48\*,  
   50, 51, 120  
 Murok, My., 120  
 Murscole, —, 47; Thos., 47  
 Musley, Maud, 106  
 Mylton, *see* Milton  
 Mylward, Joan, 57; Rob., 57  
 Mynatt, *see* Maynard  
 Mynes, Marg., 94  
 Mynthorne, Thos., 75  
 Eliz., 44, 114, 130; Jn., 31, 50, 112,  
   115, 129; Marg., 123; Rob., 44;  
   Wm., 50  
 Nobb, Agn., 104  
 Noble, Jn., 103  
 Northolt, My., 48; Thos., 48  
 Nortten, Alice, 69  
 Nutt (Nutte), —, 42; Ann, 50, 70, 131;  
   Barthol., 46, 119, 120; Cath., 38, 39,  
   41, 66; Edith, 121; Jane, 37, 117;  
   Joan, 103; Jn., 39\*, 41; My., 39\*,  
   52; Matt., 37\*, 38, 39, 41, 42\*, 54,  
   66, 115; Rich., 46, 119; Sam., 52;  
   Sar., 42, 115; Sus., 69; Wm., 38,  
   50, 52\*, 54, 70  
 Odam, —, 41; Alice, 39; Eliz., 38;  
   Frances, 36; Jn., 123; My., 38;  
   Rich., 36, 38, 41; Rob., 124; Sus.,  
   108; Thos., 39, 123. *See also* Adams.  
 Offleys, Devereux, 89  
 Oliver (Olliver, Olver), Ann, 120; Joan,  
   79; Jn., 26\*; Wm., 79, 128  
 Osborne (Osburne), Agn., 92; Christian,  
   57; Elean., 120; Eliz., 2; Jane, 2;  
   Joan, 25, 77, 90; Jn., 2, 10, 12\*, 25,  
   29\*, 36, 57, 73\*, 80, 88, 90; Marg.,  
   72; My., 36, 70; Wm., 10  
 Page, —, 49; Geoff., 45; Jos., 45;  
   Sus., 45; Wm., 49  
 Painter, Jn., 25, 63; My., 25, 63  
 Palmer (Palmar, Pallmar, Felmer),  
   Ann, 45, 69, 106; Elean., 64; Eliz.,  
   123, 126; Geo., 52\*, 69, 94; Grace,  
   116; Hy., 71; Jane, 71; Joan, 46,  
   51, 117, 124; Jn., 28, 45, 46, 51, 129;  
   Lewis, 45; Rob., 28, 108, 119; Sar.,  
   45, 122; Thos., 109; Wm., 93  
 Panton, Mercy, 4; Rich., 3  
 Parker, Ann, 22; Geo., 127; Jas., 22\*;  
   Wm., 22  
 Parmeter, Paul, 89  
 Parsons (Psons, Parson), Ann, 66;  
   Isab., 85; Joan, 40\*, 57, 96; Jn., 37,  
   40, 43, 55, 66; My., 43; Rich., 53;  
   Thos., 55, 76; Wm., 37  
 Partridge (Partreidge), Agn., 97; Joan,  
   36; Rob., 36  
 Patch (Patche, Pach, Pathe), Alice, 26;  
   Grace, 33, 96; Jane, 17; Jn., 17, 19,  
   20, 24, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 33, 91\*, 104;  
   Ruth, 27; Sar., 24, 91; Thos., 20,  
   94  
 Payne (Paine), Ann, 46, 121; Jane,  
   48; Jn., 46\*, 123, 124; Marg., 43,  
   68, 104; Rob., 49; Tobias, 43, 46,  
   48, 49, 68, 114\*, 123, 127

Need (Neede), Avis., 110; Thos., 121  
 Newman, My., 70  
 Newton, Hy., 82, 83, 109; (Sir) Hy.,  
   7; *Lady*, 110; Nazareth, 82, 109;  
   Penelope, 110; Theod., 7  
 Nicholas, Cath., 73; Hy., 57; Joan,  
   57; Juris., 73  
 Nicols (Nicholls, Nickols, Nichols,  
   Nickels), —, 121; Arth., 31, 121;

- Peace (Peece), Charity, 119; Edith, 44, 118; Francis, 119; Joan, 39\*, 41, 68; Jn., 39, 41, 42, 44, 118; My., 41, 42
- Peachey, Elean, 86; Jn., 86
- Peacock (Peacocke, Peacok), Edith, 110; Martha, 46; Wm., 46
- Peagg, Geoff., 128
- Pearce (Pearce), Eliz., 21, 84; Jn., 24; Wm., 21, 24, 91
- Peaseley, Elean., 60; Nich., 89
- Peckston (Peackstone), Joyce, 128; W. Lawr., 128
- Peer, Thos., 85
- Perrin (Perren), —, 112; Edw., 41; Jn., 109; Martha, 41
- Perryman (Perriman), Eliz., 69, 104; Joan, 29; Jn., 69, 119; Marg., 119; My., 65; Wm., 29
- Pers, Joan, 77; Rob., 77
- Pessley, Jn., 81
- Pether (Peather, Pither, Pyther), Edith, 97, 101; Grace, 100; Hy., 69; Joan, 120, 128; Jn., 96, 120, 127; My., 53, 70; Sar., 119; Sus., 69; Thos., 53\*, 70, 100, 119
- Philkins, Thos., 95
- Phillips (Phillippes, Phillipes, Phippes, Phillpps, Philipes, Phillipp, Phelps, Phillippe), Agn., 41, 95; Alice, 61, 87; Annes, 74; Edw., 41; Eliz., 11, 19; Geoff., 121; Han., 104; Hy., 94; Isab., 97; Joan, 23, 65, 77, 97; Jn., 9, 21, 25\*, 31, 36, 65, 74\*, 93, 97, 125; Joyce, 94; Lewis, 6, 9, 11, 12\*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 61, 83, 87, 93, 97, 100, 102, 107; Marg., 41, 68; My., 40, 93; Nath., 31; Nich., 92; Rich., 20, 40; Rob., 6, 36; Thos., 95; Wm., 41\*, 68
- Pinchin, Ann, 63; Annes, 87; Thos., 63, 87
- Pitcher (Pytcher), Agn., 90; Alice, 108; Anth., 108, 111; Cath., 95; Hy., 90; Rog., 89; Thos., 77
- Pittman (Pitman, Pyttman), Elean., 115; Marg., 12; Rich., 117; Thos., 12
- P[itts ?], Eliz., 68
- Plumer, Nich., 124
- Ponter, Cath., 62; Rich., 62
- Poole (Pole), Arth., 53, 55; Cath., 128\*; Eliz., 55, 69; Marg., 84; My., 53; Rob., 110, 111; Thos., 98; Wid., 120; Wm., 130
- Poore, Anth., 78
- Pope, Christian, 60; Joan, 81; Jn., 60; Marg., 92; Thos., 81
- Popjay, Jn., 89
- Potter, —, 55; My., 54; Thos., 54, 55
- Pow (Powe), Agn., 65; Rich., 93
- Powell (Powle, ap Powell), Agn., 59; Amy, 18; Andr., 117; Ann, 104; Geo., 117; Grace, 94; Jn., 18, 34, 87; Owen, 115; Rob., 94; Thos., 34; Wm., 59
- Powlsonne —, 14; Hy., 14
- Pratten (Prattenn), Jn., 119; Wm., 105
- Presse, Chas., 26\*
- Price (Aprice, Pryce), .. ire, 18; Agn., 31; Dav., 96; Jane, 40, 67, 126; Joan, 95; My., 31, 55; Phil., 78; Steph., 40; Thos., 40, 55, 67; Wm., 18
- Prigge (Prigg), Alice, 64; Fortune, 97; Joan, 120; Jos., 45; My., 50; Rich., 29, 64, 97; Rob., 50, 70; Sar., 70; Thos., 29, 45, 120
- Prosser (Proxer), Blanche, 108; Eliz., 89; Rich., 116; Rob., 103
- Printer, My., 20; Rich., 20
- Qwyn, Martha, 92
- Radduck, *see* Rudduck
- Ralph, Jane, 107; Thos., 104, 111
- Ralph (Ralphe, Rafe), *als.*, Badder, —, 126; Jas., 126; Joan, 121
- Ralph (Rafhe), Badder, *als.*, Elean., 118
- Rampley, Eliz., 72
- Rawlenges, Thos., 44\*
- Raymond (Raymonde, Raynand), Eliz., 41; Joan, 40, 41, 68; Jn., 40, 108; Marg., 42; My., 43, 61; Wm., 40, 41\*, 42, 43, 68
- Reade (Reed, Reede, Read, Red), —, 114; Alice, 64, 124; Ann, 3; Ben., 23; Bridg., 69, 128; Cath., 34, 92, 94, 106; Christian, 17, 125; Edith, 59, 99; Edm., 12; Elean., 57; Eliz., 34, 87, 104; Francis, 92, 96, 131; Grace, 63; Hy., 14, 17, 86; Humph., 85, 87, 107; Joan, 38, 56, 57, 67, 80, 82, 93, 114; Jn., 1, 3, 5, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31\*, 32, 34\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 56, 59, 61, 75, 82\*, 83, 84, 106\*; Jos., 22, 37, 125; My., 30, 31, 68, 112, 113; Nath., 25; Nich., 91, 114, 125, 127; Rebec., 24, 66; Rob., 76, 80; Rog., 118; Sam., 114; Sar., 25, 31; Sus., 38, 60, 104, 110; Thos., 68, 80\*; Tobias, 5, 16, 21\*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 60; Wid., 128; Wm., 12, 69, 128
- Readie, Francis, 52\*; Rendell, Edith, 60; Francis, 60



- Richards, Edith, 67; Edw., 67; Jn., 114  
 Rikkets, Wm., 120  
 Rimer, *see* Rymer  
 Robards, Christian, 107  
 Robes, Jane, 37\*, 67; Jn., 37, 67  
 Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robyns, Robenes), —, 76; Dor., 67; Eliz., 90; Esth., 44, 47; Geo., 23, 27, 28, 63, 67, 96\*, 99; Han., 99; Joan, 94, 104, 130; Jn., 27, 44, 45, 47, 90, 113, 128; Jos., 28, 96; Josias, 45; Marg., 63, 76, 96\*, 128; Rebec., 100; Sar., 44; Thos., 23, 44, 100, 113\*, 116; Wm., 125  
 Rocke, Ann, 108; Jud., 107  
 Rodborne, My., 68; Thos., 68  
 Roddman, *see* Rudman  
 Rogers (Rogiers, Roagers, Roggers), Ann, 66; Dennis, 113, 116; Edith., 35; Edw., 53; Eliz., 107; Jas., 35, 37, 66, 123; Jn., 118; Jos., 53, 54, 55; My., 37, 54, 102, 118; Sar., 55; Wm., 84, 102\*, 124; Zar., 124  
 Romseye (Roomsey, Roonesey, Roomseye), Ann, 14; Edith, 13; Elean., 12; Joan, 58, 60; My., 58; Rich., 58, 79; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 58, 82  
 Rosewell (Rowswell), Sar., 69; Steph., 115  
 Rudduck (Radduck, Ruddocke), Ann, 65; Jn., 51, 54\*, 65, 71; My., 51, 71  
 Rudland, Wm., 72  
 Rudman (Roddman, Roodman), Deborah, 119; Dor., 61; Eliz., 126; Gabr., 95, 119; Geo., 45; Hy., 70; Jane, 44\*, 70; Jn., 41, 45, 61, 103, 111, 118; Jud., 47, 123; My., 40, 44, 117; Rich., 40\*, 41, 43, 44\*, 47, 123\*, 130  
 Rulen, Rog., 78  
 Russell, Edith, 56\*; Elean., 57; Eliz., 56; Joan, 72; Jn., 56, 73, 115  
 Rymer (Rimer, Rymar, Rymor, Rymoure, —, 53; Abig., 33, 116; Abig.-Abydac, 18; Ann, 58, 102; Barthol., 1, 16, 18, 19, 21, 35, 46, 48\*, 49, 53, 102, 129\*; Frances, 21; Gabr., 19, 36, 55; Joan, 57, 78; Martha, 49; Rebec., 38\*, 46, 66; Rob., 16, 33, 35, 36, 38, 55, 66, 78, 79  
 Rymer (Rimer), *als.* Jones, Marg., 87  
 Saddle, Nich., 14\*  
 Samburne (Sambourne), Joan, 23; Jn., 13; Thos., 23  
 Sargeant (Sargent, Sarieant), Alex., 9; Eliz., 66; Idea., 91; My., 117; Rob., 9  
 Sartan, My., 126; Wm.-Anth., 126  
 Saunders (Sanders), —, 113; Alice, 37; Chas., 116; Edith, 7; Eliz., 66, 122; Goody, 118; Joan, 67, 103, 114; Jn., 7, 75, 111; Marg., 9, 75; Prisc., 117; Thos., 9; Wm., 37, 66, 67, 107, 113, 118, 122  
 Scooler, Eliz., 12; Hy., 12  
 Scote, Jas., 50\*  
 Scull (Skull), —, 114; Abel, 114; Abram., 116; Alice, 45; Edw., 43, 45; Eliz., 96; Joan, 96; Jn., 121; Jos., 45; Marg., 107; Nich., 89; Rebec., 45, 117; Sar., 114  
 Seed (Seede), —, 55; Alice, 48, 69, 70; Brice, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46, 116; Edw., 35, 69, 99, 121; Francis, 45, 117; Joan, 95; Jn., 40, 91, 93; Marg., 63; Martha, 36, 38, 40, 116; My., 37; Mrs., 48; Sar., 38, 91; Tobias, 32, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 124; Wm., 48, 52, 124  
 Seeld (Seelde), Edw., 119; Joan, 98, 126; Thos., 98, 107  
 Seymour (Symour, Seymor, Seymar, Saymar), —, 53\*; Amy, 50; Ann, 10, 49; Cath, 36, 101; Chas., 48; Const., 47; Edw., 45, 68; Eliz., 35, 44; Frances, 45, 68; Gabr., 35, 36, 44, 119; Han., 52; Jane, 46; Jn., 19, 43; (Sir) Jn., 101, 126; My., 49; Thos., 10, 19, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 52, 53, 115\*, 124; Wm., 50, 124  
 Seymour (Seymer), Smyth *als.*, Han., 51; Wm., 51  
 Sheatt (Sheate), Ambr., 69, 117; Ann, 117; My., 69; Wm., 44  
 Sheppard (Shepperd, Shepd, Sheepheard, Shpd, Shepard, Sheaphard, Shepparde), —, 8, 17; Ann, 17\*; Annes, 82; Christian, 61; Deborah, 20, 113; Edith, 6; Elean., 3; Giles, 26; Hy., 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 30, 97, 109; Jane, 4, 62; Joan, 57\*, 61; Jn., 10, 88; Jos., 24, 51; My., 30, 97; Nich., 118; Rob., 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6, 10, 17, 85; Thos., 8, 129; Wm., 19, 46\*, 51  
 Sherborne (Sharburne, Sherburne), Eliz., 59, 88, 117; Jn., 59, 88; My., 105  
 Shereoffe, Elean., 78  
 Shingles, Edith, 105  
 Shirrin (Sheeringe), Elean., 60; Joan, 57  
 Short (Shorte), —, 120; Agn., 39; Jane, 125; Joan, 112; My., 71; Rebec., 39; Sar., 70; Wm., 39, 120

- Shute (Shuite, Showte, Shoote, Shewtte), Alice, 112; Joan, 58; Jn., 58, 129; My., 113; Thos., 112, 113, 130\*
- Sidley, Alice, 69; Hy., 69
- Silvester (Silminster), Agn., 91; Ann, 102, 113; Jane, 104; Joan, 92; Rich., 121
- Simmons (Simons, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 20; Hy., 100; Jane, 62, 118; Marg., 61; Naz., 22; Pet., 61; Thos., 20, 22, 62, 118, 119
- Simms, Ann, 37; Hy., 37; Jn., 37
- Simpson, Grace, 63; Jn., 63
- Sisser, Rich., 93
- Skrine, Eliz., 63; Steph., 63
- Smart, Ann, 45, 116, 129; Edith, 22; Esth., 49; Jn., 45, 117, 127; Rob., 22
- Smith (Smyth, Smithe, Smythe), —, 15, 45, 47, 48, 56, 73, 85, 88, 115, 129; Agn., 65, 101; Alice, 64, 86, 93; Anu, 76, 104, 109, 111, 115, 116, 119, 121, 126; Arth., 93; Audrey, 67; Ben., 53, 54, 55\*, 56; Cath., 64, 124; Christoph., 43\*, 45, 47, 48, 121; Deane, 60; Edith, 122; Eliz., 19, 58, 66, 71, 106\*; Esth., 48; Francis, 54, 55, 128; Friswith, 86; Geo., 54; Grace, 50; Hy., 15, 50, 65, 76, 77, 86, 93, 101, 107; Hugh, 126\*; Jane, 98; Joan, 57, 101; Jn., 19, 49, 54, 55, 76, 116, 125; Jos., 45, 49; Joyce, 100; Jul., 16, 98, 114; Marg., 45, 93, 101, 111, 121; Martha, 94; My., 63, 90, 121; Maud, 101; Nich., 73, 86, 90; Olive, 49; Poynes, 54, 73, 109, 125; Reuben, 63, 104; Rich., 85, 109, 126; Rob., 85, 93, 99; Sar., 89; Thos., 16, 76, 98\*, 104, 105, 115, 128; Tobias, 122; Weston, 88, 89; Wm., 48, 49, 53, 101\*, 102\*, 104, 106, 108, 119, 122, 124, 129
- Smith, *als.* Bamton, Hy., 85; Rich., 85
- Smith (Smyth), *als.* Seymer, Han., 51; Wm., 51
- Snellinge, Eliz., 67
- Snowe, Thos., 72
- Somes, —, 19; Edm., 19
- Southernwood (Southward), Dennis, 97; Joan, 62, 101; Rich., 62
- Sparrow, Ben., 47; Jas., 47; Phil., 100; Wid., 114; Wm., 127
- Speringe (Spirrian, Sperins), Christoph., 6; Jn., 1, 79; My., 61; Mich., 79; Nich., 1, 3, 6, 8, 9\*, 74; Rob., 8; Wm., 3, 61, 74
- Stevens, Alice, 64; Jane, 67; Joan, 57; Jn., 64; Wm., 67
- Stibbes (Stibs, Stipps, Stibbs, Stubbes, Stubbs, Stub), Agn., 91; Edith, 122; Elean., 106, 116; Eliz., 104; Francis, 97; Hy., 41, 42, 117; Jas., 99; Jn., 42, 93, 125; Martha, 123, 128; My., 41; Rich., 87
- Stile, Jane, 101
- Stockman, My., 68
- Stomie, Abram, 114; Thos., 114
- Stone (Stonne), —, 34, 94, 118, 123, 128\*; Agn., 27; Alex., 100; Ann, 61, 70, 101, 107, 128; Annis, 122; Barth., 78; Bridg., 103, 112, 129; Cath., 34; Chas., 19, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 66, 102; Christian, 63, 91; Dor., 105; Edm., 4, 7, 11, 26\*, 47\*, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 63, 79, 88, 89, 90, 120, 125; Edw., 40, 128; Elean., 76; Eliz., 11, 44, 51, 56, 57, 64, 65, 66, 79, 89, 102, 105, 108; Frances, 26; Francis, 7, 34, 36\*, 38\*, 40, 96, 108, 121; Grace, 22; Hy., 27, 31\*, 53, 80, 95, 98, 114, 118, 126, 128\*; Jane, 38\*, 40; Joan, 59, 119, 125; Jn., 16, 37, 38, 48; Jos., 98; Joyce, 58; My., 9, 64, 70, 71, 105; Maud, 92; Nich., 45, 70, 119, 125, 128\*; Rob., 4; Sam., 53, 70; Sar., 45, 94, 125, 128; Thos., 44, 46, 101, 103, 107, 124, 128\*, 129; Wm., 9, 16, 19, 22, 33, 46, 52, 76, 94, 95, 108, 129
- Stout (Stowte), Stoute, —, 125; Alice, 108; Ann, 58, 64; Elean., 90; Francis, 51\*, 125, 128; Hy., 90; Joan, 60, 103; Jn., 122; Martha, 65; My., 69, 129; Rich., 58, 93, 106; Rob., 69, 93; Wm., 129
- Strange, Ann, 59; Anth., 110; My., 56
- Strangwich, Mrs., 82
- Straw, Welsh *als.*, Jn., 98
- Sturridge, Jn., 70; Sar., 70
- Suthern (Sutherne, Sowtheringe), Denn., 21; Rich., 21, 23; Thos., 23
- Sweet (Sweete, Swete), —, 122\*; Alice, 114; Ann, 69; Elean., 108, 112; Frances, 124; Francis, 52\*; Hy., 130; Jn., 52, 115, 122, 125; Rich., 103; Rose, 52; Sar., 50, 105, 125(?)
- Tanner, Jn., 15\*
- Tarr, —, 122; Sander, 122
- Tattell (Tattle, Tuttall), —, 118, 120; Jn., 116
- Taylor (Tayler, Tailer), —, 20; Agn., 59; Din., 69; Eliz., 61, 71; Frank, 21; Jane, 13; Joan, 63; Jn., 13, 17\*, 19, 59; Marly, 20; Thos., 19, 21
- Tenry, L., 31



- Terrill, Cath., 127; Thos., 127  
 Thirken, Jas., 87  
 Tibbett (Tibbutt, Tibbott, Tybbett, Tibbette, Tibbut, Tibett, Tibet), —, 100, 113; Agn., 73, 94; Alice, 90; Ann, 4, 58, 82, 107; Beat., 1; Christian, 80; Edw., 73, 94, 99, 100; Eliz., 58, 77; Jane, 3; Joan, 5, 83, 88; Jn., 3, 4, 37\*, 80, 88, 90, 107; Joyce, 58; My., 109; Rich., 113; Rob., 19; Rog., 73, 74; Thos., 37\*, 99, 108, 111; Wm., 5, 19, 58\*, 82, 83, 86, 96, 97\*  
 Tilbery, Joan, 96; Thos., 96  
 Tirie, Ann, 60  
 Tovie (Toovy), Chas., 2, 15, 16, 115; Frances, 60; Jane, 15; Joan, 16, 65, 73, 85; My., 114; Rob., 73, 85\*  
 Townesemge, My., 112  
 Trewbody (Truebody, Trubody), Eliz., 94; Francis, 112; Joan, 115  
 Trewe, Francis, 114  
 Trippett (Tripet, Trippette, Trippet, Tripett, Tripitt), —, 11, 27; Cath., 64, 113; Eliz., 30; Geo., 32; Jane, 8, 9, 25, 64, 102; Joan, 12, 26, 42, 57, 64; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 12, 25, 26, 28\*, 30, 32, 42, 57, 64\*, 100, 114; Marg., 64, 105; Rich., 7  
 Tristram, Jn., 98  
 Trumplinge, My., 61; Thos., 61  
 Trye (Tyrie), Edw., 69; Eliz., 62; Frances, 69; Thos., 62, 69  
 Tucker (Toucker), Alice, 61, 105, 116; Barthol., 106; Barthol.-Dewsburye, 61; Dan., 30\*; Eliz., 128; Grace, 21; Jas., 98; Joan, 61, 65, 98, 108; Sar., 104; Wm., 21, 23\*, 61, 116  
 Turner, Edw., 54; Wm., 54  
 Tyler (Tillr, Tiler), Eliz., 111; Hugh, 4, 73; Isab., 85; Jn., 2, 4\*, 6, 7, 72, 73\*, 88, 91; Marg., 7; My., 56; Rich., 81; Thos., 4, 73; Wm., 4  
 Tyllic (Tylley, Tyly, Tilie, Tylie), Edith, 71; Goody, 129; Jn., 96; Rob., 71; Thos., 111; Wm., 84  
 Twiford, Marg., 89  
 Underhill, Agn., 91; Alice, 34; Ann, 39, 50; Christian, 72; Edith, 86; Elean., 35, 112; Eliz., 14, 18, 29; Frances, 126; Gilian, 89; Hy., 73, 81; Jane, 11, 71; Joan, 56, 59, 63, 124; Jn., 13, 93, 105, 108; My., 26, 27, 29, 68; Sar., 27, 125; Thos., 11\*, 18, 25, 26, 27\*, 30, 32\*, 34, 35, 59, 81, 87, 110, 126; Wm., 11, 13, 14, 25, 46\*, 59, 71, 72, 73, 81, 85, 93, 125  
 Vallow (Vallows), Hy., 20\*  
 Vaux, Eliz., 108  
 Wakara, Arth., 88  
 Walket, Thos., 75  
 Walter, Alice, 62; Jn., 62  
 Ward (Warde), —, 41, 43; Alice, 94; Frances, 47; Martha, 44; My., 44, 68, 115, 123; Thos., 41, 43, 44, 47, 68, 123  
 Ware (Weere, Wear, Were, Weare, Weere), Abram., 39; Dennis, 66; Jane, 37; My., 38, 55; Mr., 55; Rebec, 39, 66, 106; Wm., 37, 38, 39  
 Warne (Werne), —, 92; Agn., 125; Alice, 71, 111; Anth., 96; Edw., 110; Eliz., 91, 95, 98; Frances, 63; Francis, 117; Joan, 90; Jn., 68, 90, 91, 92, 96, 102, 110; My., 65; Rebec., 69; Sar., 68; Thos., 63, 69, 101\*, 117, 118; Wid., 113, 120; Wm., 129  
 Warne, Geffries *als.*, Jul., 87  
 Wastfield (Wastefild, Wastfeild, Wastfild, Wastfilde, Wastefeilde, Wastafilde), Cath., 20, 38; Edw., 15, 17\*, 20, 22, 91; Jane, 22, 67; Jn., 15; Marg., 112; Thos., 38, 105  
 Watkins, My., 63  
 Watts, Ann, 102; Sar., 67; Thos., 67  
 Webb, Ann, 68; Elean., 115; Eliz., 70, 112; Francis, 70; Jn., 68, 108, 117; My., 63, 68; Wm., 63  
 Webber, My., 111  
 Weckwick, My., 64  
 Weekes, *see* Wickes  
 Welsh, *als.* Straw, Jn., 98  
 West (Weaste), —, 18; Ann, 107; Din., 111; Joan, 100; Thos., 18, 98; Wm., 100  
 Weston (Westone), Alice, 59; Anth., 59; Dor., 128; Edm., 9, 74, 115\*, 127; Eliz., 10, 87, 90; Frances, 63; Hy., 14\*, 51, 54\*, 85, 87, 117, 127; Jac., 8, 9, 10; Jas., 90; Jane, 8; Jn., 64, 86; Marg., 14; My., 64, 84; Mr., 72; Philadelph., 51; Urs., 105  
 Weston, Bryant *als.*, Jn., 29\*  
 Wharhotte, Cath., 67; Christoph., 67  
 Whilier, Hy., 78; Joan, 78  
 Whiniard (Wineard), Jn., 44\*, 116; Marg., 116  
 Whiniard, England *als.*, Edw., 126  
 Whippy (Whippee, Whippe), Eliz., 102, 121; Jn., 102, 126; Jud., 69; Sar., 109  
 Whitchurch (Whichchurch, Whichurch), Alice, 52; Ann, 95; Dor., 97; Eliz.,

- 118; Hy., 52, 120; Jn., 126; Lawr., 97, 102  
 White (Whitee), —, 14; Geo., 45\*;  
 Jn., 105; Rich., 14  
 Whittington, —, 115; Frances, 124;  
 Jn., 128; Wm., 120  
 Whittocke. *see* Wittocke  
 Wicherley (Wytcherley), Joan, 17;  
 Nich., 17, 97  
 Wicks (Wikes, Weeke, Weekes, Wekes,  
 Wickes, Edith, 66; Eliz., 121;  
 Joan, 118; Jn., 8; Martin, 125; My.,  
 115, 116; Nich., 8; "Old," 118;  
 Thos., 122; Wm., 121, 122, 128  
 Wildinge (Wylden, Willdinge), Agn.,  
 94; Francis, 78, 83; Joan, 60;  
 Marg., 83; My., 94  
 Wildinge (Wyldinge), Frances *als.*, Rich.,  
 84  
 Williams (Willims, Willms, Williames),  
 Agn., 113; Eliz., 49; Jac., 76; Joan,  
 120; Jn., 53, 62, 105; Lewis,  
 53, 120; Marg., 62, 76; My., 49;  
 Nath., 46, 49, 53; Parnell, 46, 53,  
 112; Rob., 118; Thos., 51\*  
 Willis, —, 53; Ann, 66, 71, 101\*;  
 Elean., 101; Eliz., 126; Goody, 113;  
 Grace, 99; Hy., 101, 112; Israel,  
 113, 126; Jane, 39, 71, 130; Jasp.,  
 105; Jn., 14, 71, 97, 101\*, 112; Jud.,  
 101; Lawr., 14, 16; Marg., 91;  
 Martha, 68; My., 97, 112; Matt.,  
 16, 120; Nich., 68, 120, 121; Par-  
 nell, 111; Rich., 39\*; Sar., 121;  
 Thos., 53\*, 101, 113, 123; Wid.,  
 114; Wm., 97, 113  
 Willkins, Prisc., 128  
 Wills, Lawr., 2  
 Wiltshire, Christian, 64; Rich., 64  
 Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmote, Willmet,  
 Willmotte), Ann, 125, 129; Jn., 45\*,  
 47, 103; Nich., 120\*, 125; Rich.,  
 106; Thos., 51\*; Wm., 47  
 Wilson (Wilsan, Wilsenn), Edw., 125;  
 Joan, 111; Thos., 111, 114  
 Winter, Edw., 89; Wm., 89  
 Wise (Wyse), Ann, 120; Christoph.,  
 20, 22, 23\*, 26; Eliz., 98\*; Jas.,  
 120\*; Joan, 20, 97, 110; Jn., 98\*,  
 110, 120; Joyce, 22; Wm., 26  
 Wise (Wyse), Bond (Band), *als.*, Eliz.,  
 65; Jas., 30; Jn., 30, 65  
 Withers, Jn., 49, 126  
 Wittocke (Whittock, Whittocke), Elean.,  
 95; Eliz., 88; Jn., 92, 95, 106;  
 Marg., 86; My., 70; Rog., 70  
 Wood (Woode), —, 121; Alice, 38;  
 Ann, 65, 104; Ben, 121, 122; Eliz.,  
 30; Geo., 38, 55, 92; Hy., 30, 65;  
 Jn., 77; My., 55; Sar., 115; Thos.,  
 38; Wm., 106  
 Woodam (Woodom, Wodom, Wooden,  
 Woddam, Woddum, Wodam, Wodan),  
 Alice, 27; Elean., 31; Eliz., 34;  
 Frisw., 119; Joan, 29; Jn., 27, 48;  
 My., 70; Rich., 29, 30, 31, 34, 100;  
 Rob., 30; Thos., 48, 70  
 Woodhowse (Woodhouse), Annis, 11;  
 Cath., 59; Eliz., 58; Isab., 11; Joan,  
 78; Jn., 72, 78, 79; Rich., 72  
 Woodman (Wodeman), Anth., 106;  
 Joan, 29, 92; Thos., 29, 112  
 Woodrooffe (Woodrooff), Ann, 84; Jn.,  
 18, 84; My., 18  
 Woodward (Woodard), —, 130; Eliz.,  
 95; Martha, 69; Wm., 120  
 Worley (Woorley), Ann, 86; Jn., 120;  
 Wm., 86  
 Worley (Woorley), *als.* Cooke, Ann,  
 86; Jn., 86\*; Josh., 20; Wm., 20,  
 86  
 Wornell (Wornill, Worrell), Francis,  
 128; Hy., 114; Jn., 89; Nich., 128,  
 129  
 Wornell (Woornell, Woovnell), *als.* Cooke,  
 Ann, 61; Jn., 19, 61, 64; My., 19;  
 Parnell, 64  
 Wraxall (Wraxolde, Wraxhall, Wraxold,  
 Wraxell, Wraxhilt, Waxall), —, 114;  
 Agn., 38; Ann, 130; Arth., 100;  
 Christoph., 101, 115; Eliz., 71, 128;  
 Joan, 111; Jane, 103; Jn., 119;  
 My., 38; Pet., 44; Phyllis, 96;  
 Rich., 71; Sar., 119; Tobias, 38,  
 103\*, 114, 119, 129; Wm., 102, 107  
 Wride, Eliz., 101; Sar., 105; Thos.,  
 101\*  
 Wright, Joan, 107; Matt., 111; Sar.,  
 111  
 Wyddin, Edith, 4; Rob., 4  
 Wyldinge, *see* Wildinge  
 Yate, Joan, 56; Jn., 56  
 Yore, Cath., 67; Jane, 62

# THE REGISTERS

OF

## BITTON,

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by  
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
1901.

# REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, WOR-  
CESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE.

1897.

6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, HEREFORDSHIRE.
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, LINCOLN-  
SHIRE.
15. BISHAM, BERKSHIRE.
16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages),  
WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE.
19. BATTLEFIELD, SHROPSHIRE.
20. SIDDON CARWOOD, SHROPSHIRE.
21. ROWINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE.
22. SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE.
23. HARLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
24. MELVERLEY, SHROPSHIRE.
25. CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVONSHIRE.
26. SMETHCOTE, SHROPSHIRE.

1900.

27. CRESSAGE, SHROPSHIRE.
28. SHEFINTON, SHROPSHIRE.
29. FORD, SHROPSHIRE.
- \*30. A LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS.
31. PITCHFORD, SHROPSHIRE.
32. BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE.
33. UPTON IN OVERCHURCH,  
CHESHIRE.
34. MORE, SHROPSHIRE.

1901.

35. STAPLETON, SHROPSHIRE.
36. HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE.
37. MORDEN, SURREY.
- AND OTHERS.

## PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. TOTTERNHOE, BEDFORDSHIRE.
2. SWETTENHAM, CHESHIRE.
3. REPTON, DERBYSHIRE.
4. PLYMTREE, DEVONSHIRE.
5. CHISLEHURST, KENT.
6. WILLESSEN, MIDDLESEX.
7. MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
8. LEIGH, STAFFORDSHIRE.
9. MERSTHAM, SURREY.
10. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW,  
SUFFOLK.
11. WEYBRIDGE, SURREY.
12. EAST GRINSTEAD, SUSSEX.
13. WESTBOURNE, SUSSEX.
14. MADDINGTON, WILTSHIRE.
15. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials),  
WARWICKSHIRE.
16. LEDBURY (*continuation*), HERE-  
FORDSHIRE.
- AND OTHERS.

\* Additional copies of Volume 30 can be obtained, price 5s., from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

# Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

*Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old  
Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates,  
Seals, Autographs, etc.*

EDITED BY JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

Second Series, enlarged and improved Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc., in cloth, £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume, separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

## A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,  
Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing :--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY,  
also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NOR-  
THAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTER-  
SHIRE WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the  
Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

---

*Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.*

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Ever-  
creech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and  
Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A.,  
R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-rēs. of Sarum, author  
of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI, commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions  
5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary  
and business communications should be addressed.

---

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

*A Supplement to How to Write the History of a  
Family,*

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted.  
Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together  
since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of  
a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each  
edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on  
Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon  
King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public  
Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland,  
and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.



INT.  
ARCH.





# Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 03 2010		
NOV 09 2009		

Brigham Young University

